# Design and preparation of serine-threonine protein phosphatase inhibitors based upon the nodularin and microcystin toxin structures. Part $3 \dagger$ 

Kerri L. Webster, ${ }^{a}$ Antony B. Maude, ${ }^{a}$ Michael E. O’Donnell, ${ }^{b}$ Amit P. Mehrotra ${ }^{b}$ and David Gani ${ }^{* b}$<br>${ }^{a}$ School of Chemistry and Centre for Biomolecular Sciences, The Purdie Building, The University, St. Andrews, Fife, UK KY16 9ST<br>${ }^{b}$ School of Chemistry, The University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham, UK B15 2TT

Received (in Cambridge, UK) 9th January 2001, Accepted 24th May 2001
First published as an Advance Article on the web 4th July 2001


#### Abstract

Nodularin and microcystins are complex natural cyclic isopeptidic hepatotoxins that serve as subnanomolar inhibitors of the eukaryotic serine-threonine protein phosphatases PP1 and PP2A, enzymes that are intimately involved in controlling cellular metabolism. Previously we described a solution-phase synthesis of stripped-down nodularin analogues; cyclo[ $-\beta$-Ala- $(R)$-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-Sar- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta-(S)$-Phe-] $\mathbf{3}$ and cyclo[-( $3 R)$ - 3 -hydroxy-methyl- $\beta$-Ala- $(R)$-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-Sar- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$ - $(S)$-Phe-] 5. The synthetic strategy was designed to allow post-macrocyclisation elaboration. Here we examine alternative methods for introducing diversity and achieving macrolactamisation and compare the relative efficiency of solution- $v$ s. solid-phase peptide syntheses of the macrocycles. Syntheses and the biological activities of the macrocycles cyclo $\{-[(2 R)-\alpha-4$-benzylpiperidinylamido-Asp $]-\beta$ -$[(R)$-Glu]- $\gamma$-Sar-[ $(R)$-Asp]- $\beta-(S)$-Phe-\} 29 and cyclo $\{-(2 S)$-Phe-[( $2 R$ )- $\alpha$-4-benzylpiperidinylamido-Asp]-( $R$ )-Glu- $\gamma$ -(S)-Pro- $\beta-(R)$-Asp-\} 65 are compared. Both compounds contain sufficient side-chain functionality to interact with a hydrophobic groove at the enzyme active site. The proline containing analogues $\mathbf{3 0 , 3 1}\left(\mathrm{R}^{3}=\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$ where sarcosine is replaced in macrocycles $\mathbf{3}$ and $\mathbf{4}$, were also synthesised in order to correlate conformational properties with biological activity. In accord with predictions macrocycles 29 and $\mathbf{6 5}$ were found to be weak inhibitors of PP1 with $\mathrm{IC}_{50} 2.9$ and 2.7 mM respectively.


## Introduction

The natural cyclic isopeptide toxins microcystin $\mathbf{1}$ and nodularin $\mathbf{2}$ are known to inhibit the catalytic subunit of the mammalian serine-threonine protein phosphatases PP1 and PP2A


1b Microcystin-LA (2S)-Ala replaces (2S)-Arg in 1a
1c Microcystin-RR (2S)-Arg replaces (2S)-Leu in 1a
(but not PP2B or 2C) at subnanomolar levels, as determined for $\mathrm{IC}_{50}$ values. ${ }^{1}$ Each of these catalytic activities, together with serine-threonine protein kinases, are involved in the maintenance of a delicate balance of pools of phosphorylated and dephosphorylated proteins which affect cellular metabolism

[^0]
and communication. ${ }^{2-4}$ The toxin sensitive enzymes, $\mathrm{PP} 1_{\text {cat }}$ and $\mathrm{PP} 2 \mathrm{~A}_{\text {cat }}$, are highly homologous and display $\sim 50 \%$ identity in their primary structure. ${ }^{5,6}$ The microcystins $\mathbf{1}$ and nodularin 2 differ considerably from other cyclic peptides. Both groups are cyclic triisopeptides and contain two free carboxylic acid groups, an $N$-methyl dehydro amino acid moiety and a large rigid lipophilic side-chain which forms part of the Adda residue [(2S,3S,4E,6E,8S,9S)-3-amino-9-methoxy-2,6,8-trimethyl-10-phenyldeca-4,6-dienoic acid]. These five motifs are the only structural features common to the two toxin families.

Other naturally occurring competitive inhibitors of $\mathrm{PP} 1_{\text {cat }}$ and $\mathrm{PP} 2 \mathrm{~A}_{\text {cat }}$ include the powerful tumour promoter okadaic acid, which is responsible for diarrhetic shellfish poisoning, tautomycin, ${ }^{7}$ cantharidin ${ }^{8}$ and the calyculins. ${ }^{9}$ However, these compounds show little specificity towards either of the two enzyme types. This lack of specificity can be rationalised by the analysis of the aligned amino acid sequences for the enzymes within the context of the published X-ray crystal structures available for PP1 $1_{\text {cat }}{ }^{10,11}$ Essentially this analysis indicates that
the structure and composition of the active-site cleft is extremely highly conserved and that the inhibitors only interact with the conserved regions. ${ }^{12}$

It has been shown that the macrocyclic structure, the Adda residue and the two free carboxylic acids are essential for the inhibitory effect. ${ }^{13-16}$ Sodium borohydride reduction of the dehydroalanine residue in microcystin-LR gives dihydro-microcystin-LR diastereomers containing either ( $2 R$ )- or ( $2 S$ )alanine. ${ }^{17}$ Each of these diastereoisomers was found to be equipotent with the parent compound when tested against PP2A. ${ }^{18}$ Using this information, and data available for natural variants, we were able to identify a simplified macrocycle which should serve as a framework for attaching specific functionalities. ${ }^{18}$ Since one of our goals was to synthesise minimal analogues to probe the active-site binding interactions and then identify specific inhibitors for each catalytic subunit type, PP1 $1_{\text {cat }}$ and PP2A $A_{\text {cat }}$, we opted initially for a convergent synthetic strategy. Here it was expected that the macrocycle and the lipophilic side-chain precursor could be separately preformed and then brought together towards the end of the synthesis. It was reasoned that such a strategy would enable the preparation of libraries of both macrocycles and side-chains which could be connected to give a diverse array of synthetic toxin analogues.


The viability of this strategy rested on our ability to prepare stripped down macrocycles lacking the side chain functionalities. Various cyclisation protocols were tested on a model nodularin macrocycle target, cyclo[- $\beta$-Ala- $(R)$-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$ $N$ MeGly-( $R$ )-(Asp)- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$-( $S$ )-Phe-], 3. ${ }^{18,19}$ These studies revealed that while macrolactamisation between an activated sarcosine (or glycine) carboxy group and the amino group of the $(2 R)$-aspartic acid residue in suitably protected linear peptides did not occur, displacement of the $\beta$-pentafluorophenyl ester of the $(2 R)$-aspartate $\alpha$-methyl ester residue by the
free amino group of the ( $2 S$ )-phenylalanine residue proceeded in excellent yield (89\%). ${ }^{18,19}$ A similar approach was employed in the synthesis of the nodularin analogue motuporin. ${ }^{20}$ Extension of this chemistry allowed us to prepare the 25 -membered microcystin macrocycle, cyclo[- $\beta$-Ala-( $R$ )-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma-N$ Me-Gly- $(R)$-Ala- $(S)$-Leu- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$-( $S$ )-Phe-], 4 ( $69 \%$ yield) and the functionalised 19 -membered nodularin macrocycle, cyclo[-(3R)-hydroxymethyl- $\beta$-Ala- $(R)$-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$ - $N$ MeGly( $R$ )-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$-( $(S)$-Phe-], $5\left(41 \%\right.$ yield). ${ }^{21}$ We believed that the lengthy sequences and relatively low overall yield obtained for the preparation of macrocycle $\mathbf{5}$ warranted further investigation. In essence we wished to assess the potential advantages offered by use of such a preformed functionalised macrocycle for post-cyclisation elaboration against linear and divergent solid-phase methods where the cyclisation step is performed either off-resin, in solution, or on-resin in the gel-phase.

## A pre-formed functionalised nodularin macrocycle

In the synthesis of the model nodularin macrocycle, cyclo-$[-\beta$-Ala- $(R)$-Glu- $\alpha-O M e-\gamma$-Sar- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha-O M e-\beta-(S)$-Phe-] 3 described earlier, ${ }^{18,19}$ the lipophilic Adda side-chain was totally omitted through the use of a $\beta$-alanine residue. Since we wished to introduce a group into the 3 -position of $\beta$-alanine that could be easily modified to provide a range of lipophilic side-chains, including those containing diene functionalities, to provide rigidity, and lipophilic amides, we chose to use a 3 -formyl group, the aldehyde 6, or a 3 -carboxy group, compound 7. A similar strategy using appropriately protected aspartic $\alpha$ semialdehydes and Wittig or Julia chemistry has been successfully employed in the synthesis of the Adda residue by other groups in the recent past. ${ }^{16,20,22-27}$

As it was important to retain the stereochemical integrity at the $(2 R)$ - $\alpha$-centre of the aspartic $\alpha$-semialdehyde residue and, therefore, to avoid racemisation through enol formation, a route to the reduced macrocyclic analogue 5 was devised in which the ( $3 R$ )-3-amino-4-hydroxybutanoate residue was incorporated directly at the alcohol oxidation level. In order to stream-line the synthesis and provide both the aldehyde $\mathbf{6}$ and the carboxylic acid 7 a new pathway was devised to give direct access to the mono acid diester 7. This approach required the incorporation of a $(2 R)$-aspartic acid residue in place of the $\beta$-Ala residue in the peptidic macrocycle 3 and was expected only to present challenges in selecting suitably orthogonal ester group protections. It was seen as a potential additional advantage to introduce lipophilic side-chain surrogates for the Adda residue last through exo-macrocyclic amide formation with the $\alpha$-carboxy group of such a $(2 R)$-aspartic acid residue. Such a strategy was expected to give access to the aldehyde $\mathbf{6}$ and its ene derivatives and, at the same time, allow efficient access to a diverse range of exocyclic amide derivatives. Moreover, our modelling work had indicated that the natural protein substrates, which are of course polyamides, should employ the Adda binding pocket for substrate recognition. Any information on substrate or inhibitor binding was worthy of pursuit given that no structural information is yet available to define the manner in which the substrates recognise the Ser-Thr protein phosphatase 1 and 2A enzymes. While such information is always inaccessible directly due to the catalytic lability of the substrate, it was anticipated that the same information might be obtained, indirectly, through the preparation and evaluation of exocyclic amide derivatives of the natural inhibitors. Given these objectives we set out to prepare precursors for exocyclic ene and amide derivatives. We wished, within the current study, to assess both post- and pre-macrocyclisation elaboration strategies and also the potential for using solid-phase synthesis in the construction of the peptide and for macrocyclisation. It was also intended to gain sufficient biological information on structural variants to focus future synthetic work on the preparation of selective inhibitors for PP1 and PP2A.

In order to refer to specific residues within the macrocycle of nodularin analogues, the surrogate for the Adda residue will be referred to as residue number 1 . Other residues are then numbered in a conventional sense from the C-terminal of the Adda surrogate such that for nodularin analogues, there is an amide bond between residues 5 and 1 .

## Results and discussion

## Solution-phase synthesis

Disconnection of cyclo[-(R)-Asp- $\alpha$-OH- $\beta-(R)$-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma-$ Sar- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta-(S)$-Phe-] 7 at the peptide bond between the amino group of the ( $S$ )-Phe residue and the $\beta$-carboxy group of the $(2 R)$-aspartate $\alpha$-methyl ester, residues 4 and 5 , using the same strategy as employed previously, ${ }^{18,1,1,21}$ gives the linear triisopentapeptide 8. The three C -terminal residues (residues 2, 3 and 4) had been incorporated into macrolactams 3 and 5 previously as the tripeptide triester ( $R$ )-Glu- $\alpha-$ OMe- $\gamma-N \mathrm{MeGly}-(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$-OBn 9 without incident Therefore, the isopentapeptide ( $S$ )-Phe- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OH- $\beta-(R)$ -Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-Sar- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-OH 8 was disconnected between the $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OH and $(R)$-Glu residues to give the tripeptide diester 10 and the dipeptide ( $2 S$ )-Phe-( $2 R$ )-Asp $\alpha$-benzyl ester 11 (Scheme 1).


Scheme 1


9
The success of this strategy hinged on the availability of an ester protecting group which is orthogonal to the Boc, benzyl and methyl ester or urethane groups that might be employed in the preparation of molecules based upon the routes used for the macrolactams 3 and 5. Allyl ester groups can be selectively removed by the use of tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium $(0)$ in the presence of a suitable allyl acceptor or by treatment with tris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I) chloride. ${ }^{28-33}$ However, whilst an allyl ester might be removed without affecting a benzyl ester in the same molecule, catalytic hydrogenolysis of a benzyl ester would give concomitant hydrogenation of the allyl group. It was decided, therefore, to protect the $\beta$-carboxylic acid groups of the two ( $2 R$ )-aspartic acid residues (residues 1 and 4) as their allyl esters, given the ready
availability of aspartic acid $\beta$-allyl ester. ${ }^{34-36}$ With respect to the $\alpha$-carboxy groups, it was important to be able to selectively deprotect the $\alpha$-carboxy group of one of these ( $2 R$ )-Asp residues without affecting the protection of either the other ( $2 R$ )-Asp residue or the ( $2 R$ )-Glu residue. Methyl ester protection had been employed in the precursor Boc- $(2 R)$-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe-$\gamma-N$ MeGlyOH 16 for macrocycles 3 and 5. ${ }^{18,19,21}$ Therefore, we chose to use the same protection for the $\alpha$-carboxy group of the $(2 R)$-Asp residue, number 4 , since this would be coupled to the peptide fragment 16. Orthogonal benzyl ester protection could then be used for the $\alpha$-carboxy of the other ( $2 R$ )-Asp residue, number 1. Thus, access to both ( $2 R$ )-Asp- $\alpha$-OBn- $\beta$-Oallyl and ( $2 R$ )-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$-Oallyl would be required.
Accordingly, ( $2 R$ )-aspartic acid was esterified by treatment with HCl in allyl alcohol in a modification of the procedure of Lajoie ${ }^{36}$ to give ( $2 R$ )-aspartic acid $\beta$-allyl ester hydrochloride 12 (mp 176-178 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ). The amino group was protected as its $N$ -tert-butoxycarbonyl derivative, under standard conditions, to give $N$-Boc-( $2 R$ )-aspartic acid $\beta$-allyl ester 13 (Scheme 2). The


Scheme 2 Reagents and conditions: i) HCl , allyl alcohol, $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}$, $89 \%$; ii) $\mathrm{Boc}_{2} \mathrm{O}, \mathrm{Et}_{3} \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, dioxane, $91 \%$; iii) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}, \mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, $94 \%$; iv) $\mathrm{HCl}, \mathrm{EtOAc}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 96 \%$; v) ( $2 R$ )- N -(tert-butoxycarbonyl)[ $\alpha$-methylglutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosine 16, IBCF, NMM, THF, $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}$, $69 \%$; vi) $\mathrm{HCl}, \mathrm{EtOAc}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 100 \%$.
$\alpha$-carboxylic acid was then converted to its methyl ester by treatment with ethereal diazomethane to give fully protected $\alpha$ methyl $\beta$-allyl $N$-tert-butoxycarbonyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate diester 14 . The amino protecting group was removed by treatment with a solution of HCl in ethyl acetate to afford $\alpha$-methyl $\beta$-allyl
( $2 R$ )-aspartate diester hydrochloride $\mathbf{1 5}$. This was coupled to $\alpha$-methyl $N$-Boc- $(R)$ - $\gamma$-glutamyl- $N$-methylglycine 16, prepared as described previously, ${ }^{18,19,21}$ to give the tripeptide, $N$-Boc- $(R)$ -Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$ - $N$ MeGly- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$-Oallyl 17, in $69 \%$ yield after purification by flash chromatography on silica. Acidolytic removal of the $N$-Boc protecting group gave a suitably protected form of the 2,3,4-tripeptide, [ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-$\gamma$-glutamyl]- $N$-methylglycyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] triester hydrochloride 18 (Scheme 2), which was ready for coupling to the 5,1-dipeptide.

To prepare the 5,1-dipeptide fragment, ( $S$ )-Phe- $(R)$-Asp- $\alpha-$ $\mathrm{OBn}-\beta-\mathrm{OH} 22$, the doubly protected ( $2 R$ )-aspartic mono acid derivative $\mathbf{1 3}$ was neutralised by treatment with $20 \%$ caesium carbonate solution in aqueous methanol. The resulting caesium salt was dissolved in dry DMF and was reacted with benzyl bromide according to the procedure of Gisin and co-workers. ${ }^{37}$ The required protected diester $N$-Boc-( $2 R$ )-Asp- $\alpha$-OBn- $\beta-$ Oallyl 19 was obtained as a colourless oil in $91 \%$ yield and the $N$-Boc group was removed using HCl in ethyl acetate to afford $\alpha$-benzyl $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate diester hydrochloride 20. The free amine was coupled to $N$-Boc-( $2 S$ )-Phe to give the 5,1 dipeptide diester, $N$-Boc-( $2 S$ )-phenylalanyl-[ $\alpha$-benzyl $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] 21 in $83 \%$ yield after flash chromatography on silica. This compound was isolated as a viscous oil which solidified on prolonged standing. The allyl ester was selectively cleaved through reaction with catalytic quantities of tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(0) and pyrrolidine in dichloromethane to give the required 5,1-dipeptide free acid $\mathbf{2 2}$ in $56 \%$ yield after flash chromatography on silica (Scheme 3). This


Scheme 3 Reagents and conditions: i) $\mathrm{Cs}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}, \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, \mathrm{MeOH}$; ii) BnBr , DMF, $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 91 \%$; iii) $\mathrm{HCl}, \mathrm{EtOAc}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 89 \%$; iv) IBCF, NMM, Boc-(S)-Phe, THF $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 83 \%$; v) $\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}(0)$, pyrrolidine, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 95 \%$.
purification was not routinely repeated. Instead the crude material (isolated in $95 \%$ recovery) was carried forward directly to the next stage, with no significant diminution of the yield for the coupling of the two peptide fragments.

The two protected peptides $\mathbf{1 8}$ and $\mathbf{2 2}$ were coupled using mixed anhydride methodology in a mixture of dry DMF and THF to give the fully protected linear pentapeptide 23 in $81 \%$ yield after flash chromatography on silica. The allyl ester was selectively removed using a similar protocol to that described above, to give the free acid 24 which displayed the expected signals in its ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum. Without purification acid

24 was esterified with pentafluorophenol, using 1-(3-dimethyl-aminopropyl)-3-ethylcarbodiimide methiodide (EDCI) activation, to give the $N$-Boc-pentapeptide pentafluorophenyl (PFP) ester $\mathbf{2 5}$ in $86 \%$ yield over the two steps, after chromatographic purification. The $N$-terminal tert-butoxycarbonyl protecting group was removed by treatment with trifluoroacetic acid in dichloromethane and the resulting ammonium trifluoroacetate salt 26 was thoroughly dried under high vacuum. Treatment with $N, N$-diisopropylethylamine (DIPEA), under conditions of high dilution in dichloromethane, allowed cyclisation to proceed. After 7 days at room temperature, when periodic TLC analysis showed that the conversion was complete, the reaction was terminated to afford the fully protected macrocyclic pentapeptide 27 in $75 \%$ yield as a white solid (Scheme 4). The


Scheme 4 Reagents and conditions: i) IBCF, NMM, THF, DMF, $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, \quad 81 \%$; ii) $\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}$, pyrrolidine, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$; iii) EDCI, pentafluorophenol, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 86 \%$ over two steps; iv) TFA, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} ;$ v) DIPEA, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 75 \%$ over two steps.
compound existed as a 3:1 mixture of conformers/rotoisomers in DMSO solution, in accord with the properties of other synthetic nodularin analogues lacking an $\alpha$-methyl group in the first $\beta$-amino acid residue, see below.
Catalytic hydrogenolysis of the fully protected macrocyclic pentapeptide 27 in glacial acetic acid-methanol (50:50) gave the macrocyclic dimethyl ester mono acid 7. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum of the acid showed the expected omissions in the aromatic region and the presence of multiple conformations in methanol, but in DMSO, one conformer was dominant. Without further purification the acid 7 was coupled with 4benzylpiperidine in a mixture of dry THF and DMF, via the intermediacy of the mixed isobutyl carbonic anhydride. The macrocyclic amide dimethyl ester 28 was obtained in an optimum isolated recovery of $44 \%$ following an aqueous
work-up, after very many attempts. No other coupling procedures offered any improvement. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum of the amide $\mathbf{2 8}$ showed the presence of the benzylpiperidine moiety and an extremely complex mixture of conformers in chloroform. However, in DMSO solution the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ showed the presence of two major conformers in a 1:1 ratio. In view of the very poor yields for the reaction and the amount of material consumed in attempting to optimise the reaction, and the need to assess biological activity, the methyl ester groups were removed using lithium hydroxide in aqueous methanol, as described by Chamberlain. ${ }^{24}$ The free diacid 29 was obtained in approximately $50 \%$ isolated yield after HPLC purification (Scheme 5). The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum of the diacid showed


Scheme 5 Reagents and conditions: i) $\mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{Pd} / \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{MeOH}-\mathrm{AcOH}(1: 1)$, $85 \%$; ii) IBCF, NMM, THF, DMF $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, then 4-benzylpiperidine, THF, $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 44 \%$; iii) $0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{LiOH}_{(\mathrm{aq}}$, $\mathrm{MeOH}, 50 \%$.
the absence of methyl ester groups and two predominant Sar $N$-methyl signals consistent with the existence of two major conformers. The diacid 29 displayed the required mass spectrum but no other data were obtained in order to use the remaining material for biological testing. [Note that a comparison of the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum of $\mathbf{2 9}$, with that for an analogue in which the Sar residue was replaced by ( $2 S$ )-Pro (compound 63), using a different synthesis, see below, was completely consistent with the expected structure.] Diacid 29 was tested as an inhibitor for $\mathrm{PP}_{\text {cat }}$, as described below, and was found to be weakly active, in accord with expectations.

A disappointing and unsatisfactory feature of the synthesis of the macrocyclic peptide 29 was the poor optimised yield ( $44 \%$ ) obtained for the formation of the exocyclic amide 28 in the penultimate step. Analogous reactions using acyclic aspartic acid derivatives gave much better yields (see below) and it seemed probable that the poor yield of amide $\mathbf{2 8}$ resulted from inaccessibility of the electrophilic $\alpha$-carboxy group within the 3-D conformational structure of the macrocyclic activated acid. Thus, the post-macrocyclisation elaboration strategy seemed flawed. In light of the result, and in order to assess the synthetic efficiency of alternative strategies, we turned our attention to
solid-phase protocols for construction of the linear peptide precursors and also for macrocyclisation.

## Preparation of nodularin type macrocycles via solid-phase synthesis

The principal advantages of solid-phase peptide synthesis (SPPS) over solution-phase approaches are well established and lead to shorter synthesis times and higher yields of products requiring minimal chromatographic purification. This efficiency is achieved by using excess reagents in both the peptide coupling reactions and in the deprotection steps. Thus, yields are high, and by supporting the growing peptide on a polymer resin, unreacted reagents are easily removed by washing. Given our requirements to prepare a range of nodularin analogues as potential protein phosphatase inhibitors, a solid-phase strategy designed to allow the introduction of structural diversity into the lipophilic side-chain of residue 1 , as well as into the macrocycle itself seemed ideal.

We had consistently been able to perform macrolactamisation reactions between the N - and C-terminals of 5,1,2,3,4-pentapeptides of the type H -( $2 S$ )-Phe- $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ aa-[( $2 R$ )-Glu $\alpha$-OMe]- $\gamma$ - $\mathrm{X}_{3} \mathrm{aa}-\left[(2 R)\right.$-Asp $\alpha$-OMe $\beta$-OH] where $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ aa is either $\beta$-alanine, $(3 R)$-3-amino-4-hydroxybutyrate, or ( $2 R$ )-aspartate $\alpha$-benzyl ester (see above) and $X_{3}$ aa is sarcosine. ${ }^{18,19,21}$ Since we could rationalise why some other points of disconnection had failed when macrocyclisations were attempted, ${ }^{18}$ by examining the lowest energy conformations for activated esters of the precursors, we opted to continue to employ the formation of the residue 4 to residue 5 amide bond in the macrocyclisation step. In principle, for strategies that allow both the linear peptide precursor to be constructed and the precursor to be cyclised on the resin, there were two obvious ways of connecting the peptide to the polymer support. Specifically, either through the $\alpha$-carboxy group of the ( $2 R$ )-Asp residue (No. 4) or through the $\alpha$-carboxy group of the ( $2 R$ )-Glu residue (No. 2). We opted to use the $\alpha$-carboxy group of the $(2 R)$-Asp residue, residue 4 , for our initial experiments. We chose to incorporate a Pro residue in place of sarcosine at position 3 for three reasons. First, to increase the populations of conformers in the linear precursors which might possess proximal reacting termini. The intrinsic conformational restraint provided by the pyrrolidine ring in the Pro residue was expected to increase the ease of macrocycle formation. Second, the constraints provided by the Pro residue were expected to restrict the number of accessible conformations in the ground state of the macrocycle such that conformational analysis would be much easier. Third, our work on the differences of the two enzymes, PP1 and PP2A, in the vicinity of the sarcosine binding pocket close to Cys-273 in PP1 suggested that Pro derivatives at position 3 might allow differentially selective interactions with the two enzymes (see following article). As a prelude to solid-phase studies, a solution synthesis of each diastereomer of the target macrocycle, the proline epimers, $\mathbf{3 0}$ and $\mathbf{3 1}$ was undertaken. The targets contained a $\beta$-alanine residue at position 1 to facilitate comparison of the ease of macrolactamisation with the previously prepared sarcosine derivatives $\mathbf{3}, 5$ and $27 .{ }^{18,19,21}$

Using solution-phase methods similar to those employed for the synthesis of the sarcosine containing macrocycle 3 , ${ }^{18}$ the ( $2 S$ )-Pro containing linear peptide analogue 32 was prepared starting from Boc-( $2 R$ )-Asp- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\beta-\mathrm{OBn} 33$ and Boc-( $2 S$ )-Phe- $\beta$-AlaOH 34, both of which have been described previously. ${ }^{18}$ Thus Boc-( $2 S$ )-ProOH was activated as the mixed isobutyl carbonic anhydride and was treated with ( $2 R$ )-Asp-$\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\beta-\mathrm{OBn} 35$ (which was obtained by acidolysis of Bocurethane 33) to give the required dipeptide diester 36 in $78 \%$ yield. The amino protecting group of the Pro residue was removed using HCl in ethyl acetate and the resulting hydrochloride salt 37 was added to the mixed anhydride of Boc-( $2 R$ )-Glu- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\gamma-\mathrm{OH},{ }^{38}$ in the presence of $N$-methylmorpholine to
give the required tripeptide 38 in $82 \%$ yield (see Scheme 6). Again the Boc protection was removed from tripeptide 38 under acidic conditions and the resulting hydrochloride salt 39 was reacted with activated Boc-(2S)-Phe- $\beta$-AlaOH 34 to afford the fully protected $5,1,2,3,4$-pentapeptide 32 in $92 \%$ recovery. Recrystallisation from ethyl acetate-hexane gave the pure linear precursor in $62 \%$ yield. The compound 32 gave satisfactory analytical data and existed in both the trans- and cis- $\gamma$-Glu-Pro amide rotameric forms. Catalytic hydrogenolysis of the benzyl ester protection gave the free acid $\mathbf{4 0}$ in quantitative recovery and this was esterified with pentafluorophenol to give the triester 41 in the presence of EDCI in $62 \%$ yield after chromatography on silica. Treatment of the protected triester $\mathbf{4 1}$ with TFA, followed by thorough drying, and then treatment with DIPEA, as described above, gave the required macrocyclic diester 42 after 7 days at room temperature. As before, the reaction was monitored by TLC analysis. After purification by column chromatography on silica, the macrocyclic diester $\mathbf{4 2}$ was obtained in $52 \%$ yield, $13 \%$ from Boc-( $2 S$ )-ProOH. This yield is at least as good as those obtained for derivatives $\mathbf{3}, 5$ and 27 containing sarcosine at position 3 in the macrocycle and indicates that the presence of a $(2 S)$-Pro residue does not impede cyclisation.

The epimer 43 (of the macrocyclic diester 42), containing a ( $2 R$ )-Pro residue, was prepared similarly and was obtained in $16 \%$ overall yield and the macrocyclisation step afforded $50 \%$ of the required lactam, after chromatographic purification on silica. For each macrocycle the replacement of the Sar residue by Pro allowed partial analysis of the 3-D structures of each conformer (see discussion below). After saponification of the methyl ester groups each epimer 30 and $31\left(\mathrm{R}^{3}=\mathrm{H}\right)$ was tested for biological activity as an inhibitor for $\mathrm{PP}_{\text {cat }}$, as is described below.

Having compared the influence of proline on the course of the macrocyclisation relative to sarcosine, the utilities of solidphase synthetic approaches were assessed using the ( $2 S$ )-Pro epimer as a model. Accordingly, the generic route (Scheme 6)
in which cyclisation was achieved through the reaction of a ( $2 S$ )-Phe residue (No. 4) with an activated ( $2 R$ )-Asp $\beta$-PFP ester in the linear precursor $\mathbf{4 1},{ }^{18,38}$ was adapted for use with Wang resin, Fmoc protection and benzotriazol-1-yloxytrispyrrolidinophosphonium hexafluorophosphate (PyBOP) activation protocols.

Accordingly, $N$-Fmoc ( $2 R$ )-Asp $\beta$-allyl ester $44\left[\mathrm{mp} 110^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$, $\left.[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+3.04(\mathrm{MeOH})\right]$ was prepared in $94 \%$ yield starting from ( $2 R$ )-Asp $\beta$-allyl ester 12. The free $\alpha$-carboxy group was activated as its 2,6 -dichlorobenzoic anhydride, ${ }^{38}$ and was then reacted with the 4-hydroxymethyl group of Wang resin to give the immobilised aspartate diester 45 (Scheme 7). Preparation of $\alpha$-methyl $N$-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl-( $2 R$ )-glutamate 49 was similar and treatment of $(2 R)$-glutamic acid with chlorotrimethylsilane in allyl alcohol according to the procedure of Belshaw, ${ }^{36}$ gave the $\gamma$-allyl ester hydrochloride 46. This was sequentially N - and C -protected to give the fully protected $(2 R)$-glutamate 48 which was selectively deprotected using $\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}(0)$ to give the required ( $2 R$ )-glutamate derivative 49 in $53 \%$ overall yield ready for use in SPPS (Scheme 8).

Loadings of the immobilised aspartate diester 45 ranged from 0.6 to $0.8 \mathrm{mmol} \mathrm{g}^{-1}$ resin. Removal of the Fmoc group using $20 \%$ piperidine in DMF followed by reaction with PyBOP-activated Fmoc-(2S)-Pro gave the resin-bound diester 50 which was treated with piperidine to remove the Fmoc group. Fmoc- $(2 R)$-Glu- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\gamma$-OH $49^{38}$ was activated with PyBOP then added to the free amine derived from diester 50 to give the immobilised Fmoc-tripeptide triester 51 (Scheme 9). Removal of the Fmoc group followed by reaction with PyBOPactivated Fmoc- $\beta$-alanine gave the tetrapeptide triester 52 which was deprotected and reacted with PyBOP-activated Fmoc-(2S)-Phe to give the Fmoc-pentapeptide triester 53. The $\beta$-allyl ester group of Asp residue (No. 4) was unmasked using $\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}(0)$ to give $5,1,2,3,4$-pentapeptide diester 54 ( $\mathrm{R}=$ Wang) and the N -terminal Fmoc group of this material was removed to give the resin-bound amino acid $55(\mathrm{R}=$ Wang). Treatment with PyBOP and HOBt in the presence



Scheme 6 Reagents and conditions: i) IBCF, NMM, THF, DMF, $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, then ( $2 R$ )-Asp- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\beta-\mathrm{OBn} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} 35$, NMM, THF, DMF, $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}$, $12 \mathrm{~h}, 78 \%$; ii) $\mathrm{HCl}_{(\mathrm{g})}$, EtOAc, $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 4 \mathrm{~h}, 93 \%$; iii) Boc-( $2 R$ )-Glu- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\gamma-\mathrm{OH}$, IBCF, NMM, THF, DMF, $-15{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 12 \mathrm{~h}, 82 \%$; iv) $\mathrm{HCl}_{(\mathrm{g})}$, EtOAc, $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 2 \mathrm{~h}, 95 \%$; v) Boc-( 2 S )-Phe- $\beta$-AlaOH 34, IBCF, NMM, THF, DMF, $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 12 \mathrm{~h}, 62 \%$; vi) $\mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{Pd} / \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{EtOH}, \mathrm{rt}, 12 \mathrm{~h}, 99^{\circ} \%$; vii) $\mathrm{EDCl}, \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{~F}_{5} \mathrm{OH}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}, 12 \mathrm{~h}, 62 \%$; viii) TFA, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, rt, $45 \mathrm{~min}, 100 \%$; ix) DIPEA, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, \mathrm{rt}, 7$ days, $52 \%$.


45
Scheme 7 Reagents and conditions: i) $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}, \mathrm{Fmoc}-\mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, dioxane, $94 \%$; ii) Wang resin ( $0.6-0.84 \mathrm{mmol} \mathrm{g}{ }^{-1}$ ), 2,6-dichlorobenzoyl chloride, pyridine, DMF, $70 \%$ loading.


Scheme 8 Reagents and conditions: i) $\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{SiCl}$, allyl alcohol $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}$, $65 \%$; ii) $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$, Fmoc-Cl, $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, dioxane, $100 \%$; iii) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$, EtOAc, $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 100 \%$; iv) $\mathrm{PhSiH}_{3},\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 81 \%$.
of DIPEA in DMF for 7 days gave the cyclic peptide $\mathbf{5 6}$ ( $\mathrm{R}=$ Wang) which was removed from the resin with TFA solution to afford the crude macrocyclic monoester $57(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$ in $78 \%$ overall recovery, (Scheme 9). This displayed one major peak by reverse-phase HPLC analysis (ca. $50 \%$ of the total) and
several close running peaks which were subsequently removed by HPLC. The pure material (obtained in $30 \%$ yield) eluted as a single peak and gave the expected ES mass spectrum (574 Da, $\left.[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ - and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectra recorded in DMSO and analysed using COSY, TOCSY and HSQC techniques revealed the presence of two major conformers, as expected, ${ }^{38}$ corresponding to the trans- and cis-Glu- $\gamma$-Pro rotamers. Saponification of the monoester $57(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$ using sodium hydroxide in aqueous methanol gave a diacid after acidification, which displayed an identical ES mass spectrum $\left(560 \mathrm{Da},[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$to that of the product derived from the saponification of the diester $\mathbf{4 2}(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$. Treatment of a sample of the crude material $3(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$ with diazomethane gave the crude diester $3(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$ which displayed several ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectral signals coincident with those for the pure solutionphase synthesised material (Scheme 6) and further analysis indicated that crude $42(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$ was $c a .50 \%$ pure in keeping with the HPLC analysis of the precursor $57(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$.

In an attempt to improve upon the overall yield of $30 \%$, the resin-bound diester 54 was converted to the PFP triester 58, through treatment with pentafluorophenol and EDCI. The triester product 58, was treated briefly with piperidine to remove the Fmoc protection, and the free amine 59 was immediately washed (to minimise piperidine amide formation) and then treated with DIPEA to give the resin-bound macrocycle 56 ( $\mathrm{R}=$ Wang resin, Scheme 9). Removal from the resin gave crude $57(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$ in $80 \%$ recovery which was of similar purity to the material $57(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$ prepared using PyBOP-activation. In order to discover the cause of the low purity of the cyclised materials, the Fmoc-pentapeptide triester 53 was removed from the resin using TFA and the free Asp $\alpha$-carboxy group was methylated to give the linear pentapeptide triester 60 (Scheme 9). The crude product 60 was $>90 \%$ pure and gave the expected analytical and spectroscopic data, showing that the solid-phase cyclisation itself was the cause of the problem. The allyl and Fmoc groups were then sequentially removed (Scheme 9) to give the amino peptide acid $61(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$ which was cyclised through activation of the carboxy group with PyBOP to afford crude $42(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$ in quantitative recovery. HPLC, MS and NMR spectroscopic analysis indicated that this material was at least $85 \%$ pure and identical to the material obtained from the solution-phase synthesis (Scheme 6). Thus, it appeared that the resin-based synthesis gives low yields for the cyclisation step, compared to the situation in solution, but offers significant advantages in the construction of the linear isopentapeptide precursor.

A solid-phase synthesis of an analogue 64 containing the isoasparagine derivative, 4-benzylpiperidyl $\alpha$-aspartic acid amide (see 68 f in Scheme 11, below) at position 1 and (2S)-Pro at position 3 was performed using an on-resin cyclisation protocol identical to that employed in the preparation of macrolactam 57 (Scheme 10). The required material 64 was obtained in $17 \%$ overall yield, after reverse-phase HPLC purification and was saponified to give the diacid 65, for biological evaluation, see below. Indeed, several isoasparagine analogues $\mathbf{6 6 a - g}$ were prepared starting from $\beta$-allyl $N$-fluor-enylmethoxycarbonyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartate 44 (Scheme 11). Some of these are described below together with phenyl substituted (3-R/S)- N-Fmoc-3-amino-3-phenylpropanoic acids 67 ( $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{OMe}, \mathrm{Br})$ (Scheme 12)

Preparation of the isoasparagine analogues was achieved by the slow addition of a solution of the appropriate amine to a solution of the mixed isobutyl carbonic anhydride derived from $\beta$-allyl $N$-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartate 44 in dry THF at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Although the fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl protecting group is base sensitive, it was found that under carefully controlled conditions good yields of fully protected $N$ substituted and $N, N$-disubstituted isoasparagines $\mathbf{6 6 a}-\mathbf{g}$ could be prepared. Selective removal of the allyl ester was achieved by the procedure of Guibe and co-workers ${ }^{39}$ using tetrakis


$53 \mathrm{R}=$ Wang, $\mathrm{R}^{1}=$ Allyl, $\mathrm{R}^{2}=\mathrm{Fmoc}$
vi

$54 \mathrm{R}=$ Wang, $\mathrm{R}^{1}=\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{R}^{2}=\mathrm{Fmoc}$
$60 \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me}, \mathrm{R}^{1}=\mathrm{Ally}, \mathrm{R}^{2}=\mathrm{Fmoc}$

$58 \mathrm{R}=$ Wang, $\mathrm{R}^{1}=\mathrm{PFP}, \mathrm{R}^{2}=\mathrm{Fmoc}$
$55 \mathrm{R}=$ Wang, $\mathrm{R}^{1}=\mathrm{R}^{2}=\mathrm{H}$

$61 R=M e, R^{1}=R^{2}=H$

Scheme 9 Reagents and conditions: i) $20 \%$ piperidine in DMF; ii) Fmoc ( $2 S$ )-Pro, PyBOP, DMF; iii) Fmoc ( $2 R$ )-Glu- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\gamma-\mathrm{OH} 49$, PyBOP, DMF; iv) Fmoc- $\beta$-Ala, PyBOP, DMF; v) Fmoc (2S)-Phe, PyBOP, DMF; vi) $\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}(0)$, DMSO, THF, 0.5 M HCl , NMM (2:2:1:0.1), pH 6; vii) PyBOP, HOBt, DIPEA, DMF, 7 days; viii) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}-\mathrm{TFA}-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-\mathrm{TES}\left(53: 40: 5: 2\right.$ ); ix) $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{~F}_{5} \mathrm{OH}, \mathrm{EDCl}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} ;$ x) DIPEA, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} ;$ xi) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$, EtOAc, $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 100 \%$; xii) $\mathrm{PhSiH}_{3},\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}(0), \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$; xiii) 1.5 eq. piperidine, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$.
(triphenylphosphine)palladium(0) and phenylsilane in dichloromethane and gave the required ( $2 R$ )-isoasparagines $\mathbf{6 8 a}-\mathbf{g}$, (Scheme 11).

The 3-amino-3-phenylpropanoic acids $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{OMe}, \mathrm{Br})$ were each prepared using Rodionov chemistry to form the parent $\beta$-amino acid ${ }^{40-42}$ (Scheme 12). Again, it was expected that such Adda surrogates would provide information on the role of the Adda residue in binding to the enzymes. However, the poor yields obtained for the desired macrocycles 57 and $\mathbf{6 4}$ prepared using the on-resin cyclisation protocol prompted a final examination of the most useful preparative strategy for analogues before fully addressing the requirements for biological activity and selectivity.

Given the problems associated in using the on-resin cyclisation strategy in which the $\alpha$-carboxy group of the Asp residue was used to attach the growing peptide to the resin, attention was turned to the solid-phase preparation of appropriate linear 5,1,2,3,4-pentapeptides for solution-phase lactamisation. We wished to form the 5-4 amide bond last, in the cyclisation step, because we were confident that the reaction should work on the basis of our previous results ${ }^{18,38}$ (see above). Since we had already assessed use of the Asp $\alpha$-carboxy group in attaching the growing polypeptide to the resin in the preparation of the linear pentapeptide 53 (see above), we reconsidered using the Asp $\beta$-carboxy group for attachment. This option became viable because it was no longer necessary to be able to activate


Scheme 10 Reagents and conditions: i) $\mathrm{Pd}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{4}$, DMSO-THF$0.5 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{NMM}(2: 2: 1: 0.1), \mathrm{pH} 6$; ii) PFP, $\mathrm{EDCl}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 18 \mathrm{~h}$; iii) $20 \%$ piperidine-DMF; iv) DIPEA, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$; v) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}-\mathrm{TFA}-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-$ TES (53:40:5:2), $17 \%$ from 45 ; vi) $1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NaOH}, \mathrm{MeOH}, 83 \%$.


66 a $\left.R^{1}=\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{R}^{2}=\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{3} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$

$68 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{g}$
Scheme 11 Reagents and conditions: i) IBCF, NMM, THF, $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, then $\mathrm{R}^{1} \mathrm{R}^{2} \mathrm{NH}$, THF, $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{rt}$, $74-85 \%$; ii) $\mathrm{PhSiH}_{3},\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, 54-87\%.


Scheme 12
the $\beta$-carboxy group to facilitate cyclisation whilst the peptide remained bound to the resin. Such a strategy also allows the resin alcohol to be used as a protecting group, thus reducing the number of preparative steps, where removal of the pentapeptide from the resin would unmask the $\beta$-carboxy group for subsequent macrolactamisation. In order to remove the protection at the $\alpha$-carboxy groups of $(2 R)$-Glu and ( $2 S$ )-Asp residues after cyclisation, to allow biological evaluation, it seemed expedient to use the same ester protecting groups and it appeared that methyl esters would be most useful.

Accordingly, to anchor the $\beta$-carboxy group, $\beta$-allyl $N$ -fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl- $(2 R)$-aspartate 44 was treated with diazomethane to furnish the fully protected aspartate diester 70. Selective removal of the allyl ester was achieved as before ${ }^{39}$ to give $\alpha$-methyl $N$-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl-(2R)-aspartate ester 71 in $60 \%$ yield after purification by column chromatography. The compound was attached to the hydroxymethyl derivative of Wang resin, using the method of Sieber, ${ }^{43}$ as for the $\alpha$-acid $\beta$-ester 46 above, to give the required Fmoc-protected resin-bound aspartate diester 72 (loading efficiency $c a .80 \%$ ) (Scheme 13)
In order to benchmark the Asp- $\beta$-resin ester preparative strategy, we chose to use a prototype possessing a $(3 R / S)$-3-amino-3-phenylpropanoic acid residue at position 1 and a Sar residue at position 3. Hence, resin-bound aspartate 72 was treated with piperidine and the resulting free amine was treated with PyBOP activated Fmoc SarOH using standard SPPS protocols. The remaining activated Fmoc amino acids were added to the growing polypeptide chain in reverse sequence and the completed $5,1,2,3,4$-polypeptide 73 was treated with piperidine to remove the N -terminal protection and then cleaved from the resin using TFA. The required pentapeptide $(2 S)$-Phe-( $3 R / S$ )-3-amino-3-phenylpropanoyl-[(2R)-Glu $\alpha$ -OMe]- $\gamma$-Sar-[(2R)-Asp $\alpha$-OMe]- $\beta$-OH 74 was obtained after precipitation from methanolic ether in quantitative recovery and displayed the expected signals in its ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ - and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectra (Scheme 13). The linear pentapeptide was cyclised in DCM-DMF (9:1) using DIPEA and BOP-Cl over a period of 7 days to give the required macrocycle 75 in $24 \%$ overall yield after an aqueous work-up and precipitation with ether. NMR spectral data indicated that each diastereomer (epimeric at C-3 of the 3-amino-3-phenylpropanoic acid residue) existed in at least two conformational/rotoisomeric forms, as was expected.



v

75
Scheme 13 Reagents and conditions: i) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}, \mathrm{EtOAc}, \mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 100 \%$; ii) $\mathrm{PhSiH}_{3},\left(\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Pd}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 60 \%$; iii) Wang resin ( $0.6-0.84 \mathrm{mmol} \mathrm{g}^{-1}$ ), 2,6-dichlorobenzoyl chloride, pyridine, DMF, $80 \%$ loading; iv) SPPS followed by cleavage of the pentapeptide from the resin; v) $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, DMF (9:1), DIPEA, BOP-Cl, 7 days, $24 \%$

Importantly, this new synthetic protocol gave comparatively pure products in good overall yield and for two other reasons was selected as the method of choice. First, the linear pentapeptide 74 and the cyclised derivative 75 did not require chromatographic purification in order to assess purity, and potentially could be screened for activity after the saponification of the two methyl esters, but before full characterisation Second, this linear protocol did not require any post-macrocyclisation elaboration. We had already demonstrated that exocyclic elaborations did not proceed in good yield, for example, in the case of the elaboration of the Asp $\alpha$-benzyl ester precursor $\mathbf{2 7}$ to give the amide 28, as described above.

## Biological activity

The four macrocyclic diacids, 29, $30\left(\mathrm{R}^{3}=\mathrm{H}\right), \mathbf{3 1}\left(\mathrm{R}^{3}=\mathrm{H}\right)$ and 65 were tested for biological activity against $P P 1_{\text {cat }}$ using the substrate Lys-Arg-Thr(P)-Ile-Arg-Arg-OH at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and the malachite green assay for inorganic phosphate release. ${ }^{44,45}$ [Full details on the activity assay of PP1 and PP2A are given in the third paper in this series in this issue together with a description of a new assay procedure and a comparison with other procedures.] Neither of the two macrocycles ( $\mathbf{3 0}$ and $\mathbf{3 1} ; \mathrm{R}^{3}=\mathrm{H}$ ) possessing $\beta$-alanine residues displayed any activity but the two 4-benzylpiperidyl amide derivatives ( 29 and 65) gave $\mathrm{IC}_{50}$ values
of 2.9 and 2.7 mM for the systems containing a Sar and (2S)Pro residue at position 3, respectively. These latter values are not significantly different and errors in the determinations are $c a$. $\pm 20 \%$. Thus, the presence of a lipophilic side chain in the Adda surrogate confers some activity to an otherwise completely inactive macrocycle. Moreover, the similar $\mathrm{IC}_{50}$ values obtained for systems containing Sar and (2S)-Pro allows two important conclusions. First, that for PP1 there is sufficient room at the site close to the $N$-methyldehydrobutyrine residue in the bound nodularin-enzyme complex to accommodate a ( $2 S$ )-Pro residue. Second, that the conformational restraint provided by the pyrrolidine ring does not cause the macrocycle to alter to a form that cannot bind to the enzyme. Both of these results are consistent with models for nodularin binding that mirror those that occur in the X-ray crystal structure of $\mathrm{PP} 1_{\text {cat }}{ }^{-}$ microcystin complexes; ${ }^{10,11}$ except that there is no covalent bond between the dehydro amino acid residue, a potential Michael acceptor, and the thiol group of Cys-273. Such models indicate that the 2 -methyl group in the Adda residue plays a role in controlling the conformational structure of the macrocycle and in binding to the protein in a hydrophobic pocket. It also appears that the reason that phosphothreonine containing substrates are better than those containing phosphoserine, ${ }^{46,47}$ derives, at least in part, from the presence of a methyl group binding pocket. Such an arrangement is consistent with recent mechanistic proposals where it is demonstrated that water attacks the phosphate ester directly, in a ternary complex mechanism ${ }^{48}$ and with X-ray crystal data on the structure of an enzyme-tungstate complex. ${ }^{11}$

None of the macrocyclic compounds described here exist in a single rotoisomeric form. Moreover, any correlation of 3-D structure with biological activity requires at least some analysis of the population distributions of conformers for each rotoisomer. The effect of the 2-methyl group at position 1 on the conformational preferences and the macrocycle and on biological activity are described in the following article, ${ }^{49}$ using the general synthetic methods described here. In a third paper we describe a new, sensitive and reliable assay that is suitable for use with both PP1 and PP2A and also both other major Ser-Thr protein phosphatase enzyme classes. ${ }^{50}$

## Experimental

Elemental microanalyses were performed in the departmental micro-analytical laboratory. NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AM-300 spectrometer ( ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}, 300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}, 75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}, 121.5 \mathrm{MHz}$; ${ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}, 282.3 \mathrm{MHz}$, , Varian Gemini 200 spectrometer $\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{H}, 200 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$; ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$, 50.3 MHz$)$, Varian Gemini 300 spectrometer $\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{H}, 300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}, 75.4 \mathrm{MHz}\right)$ and a Varian Unity Plus 500 spectrometer $\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{H}, 500 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}, 125.6 \mathrm{MHz}\right)$. Chemical shifts are described in parts per million downfield shift from $\mathrm{SiMe}_{4}$ and are reported consecutively as position ( $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}$ or $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}$ ), relative integral, multiplicity ( $\mathrm{s}=$ singlet, $\mathrm{d}=$ doublet, $\mathrm{t}=$ triplet, $\mathrm{q}=$ quartet, $\mathrm{dd}=$ double of doublets, sep = septet, $\mathrm{m}=$ multiplet, and $\mathrm{br}=$ broad $)$, coupling constant $(J / \mathrm{Hz})$ and assignment (numbering according to the IUPAC nomenclature for the compound). ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ were referenced internally on ${ }^{2} \mathrm{HOH}(\delta 4.68), \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}(\delta 7.27), \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}(\delta 3.35)$ or $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}$ [ $\delta 2.47] \cdot{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{NMR}$ were referenced on $\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}(\delta 77.5), \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ ( $\delta 49.15$ ) or $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\left[\begin{array}{ll}\delta & 39.70\end{array}\right]$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectra to external $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{PO}_{4}(\delta 0)$. Pyrrolidine ring carbons and hydrogens are assigned in NMR spectra as $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$, going anticlockwise from the ring nitrogen, according to normal convention. Where more than one conformational isomer can be detected in the NMR spectrum due to the presence of a tertiary amide moiety, these are assigned as $c$ (cis) or $t$ (trans), according to the isomeric state of the amide bond. IR spectra were recorded on a Perkin-Elmer 1710 or a Nicolet Avatar 360 FT-IR spectrometer. The samples were prepared as KBr discs, Nujol mulls, solutions in chloroform or thin films between sodium chloride
discs. The frequencies ( $v$ ) as absorption maxima are given in wavenumbers $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ relative to a polystyrene standard. Mass spectra and accurate mass measurements were recorded on a VG 70-250 SE, a Kratos MS-50 or by the EPSRC service at Swansea using a VG AZB-E. Fast atom bombardment spectra were recorded using glycerol as a matrix. Major fragments are given as percentages of the base peak intensity ( $100 \%$ ). Flash chromatography was performed according to the method of Still et al. ${ }^{51}$ using Fluka Kieselgel C60 ( $4-60 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ mesh) silica gel. Analytical thin layer chromatography was carried out on 0.25 mm pre-coated silica gel plates (Whatman PE SIL G/UV) and compounds were visualised using UV fluorescence, iodine vapour, ethanolic phosphomolybdic acid, aqueous potassium permanganate or ninhydrin. Melting points were taken on an Electrothermal melting point apparatus and are uncorrected. Optical rotations were measured at $23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ on a Optical Activity AA-1000 polarimeter using 10 or 20 cm path length cells and are given in units of $10^{-1} \mathrm{deg} \mathrm{cm}^{2} \mathrm{~g}^{-1}$.

Preparative RP HPLC was carried out using a PerSeptive BioCAD ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ SPRINT ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ Perfusion® Chromatography System. Preparative RP HPLC was performed on a Luna C-18(2) $10 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ column ( $150 \times 21.2 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) or on a Luna C-18(2) $10 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ column $(250 \times 21.2 \mathrm{~mm})$ fitted with a Luna C-18(2) $10 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ column $(60 \times 21.2 \mathrm{~mm})$.
Protected amino acid precursors were purchased from Calbiochem-Novabiochem (UK) Ltd (Beeston, Nottingham). All other chemicals were of analytical grade or were recrystallised or redistilled before use. The solvents used were either distilled or of Analar quality and petroleum ether refers to that portion boiling between $40-60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Solvents were dried according to literature procedures. Ethanol and methanol were dried using magnesium turnings. DMF, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, diisopropylamine and triethylamine were distilled over $\mathrm{CaH}_{2}$. THF and diethyl ether were dried over sodium-benzophenone and distilled under nitrogen. Thionyl chloride was distilled over sulfur and the initial fractions were always discarded. $N$-Methylmorpholine was distilled over ninhydrin.

## General solid-phase synthesis and peptide removal from Wang resin

Solid-phase synthesis of the pentapeptides described below were carried out using the Rainin PPS automated peptide synthesiser. The syntheses employed Fmoc chemistry and the C-terminal amino acid residues were linked to $\beta$-allyl (2R)-$N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartyl-Wang resin 45 or to $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(fluoren- 9 -ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartyl-Wang resin 72. Amino acids and the activating agent PyBOP were purchased from Novabiochem chemicals, the solvents DMF, piperidine and $N$-methylmorpholine from Sigma-Aldrich. A four-fold excess of the amino acid was used for each coupling procedure. The $N-\alpha$-Fmoc protecting group from the growing resin-bound peptide was removed using a $20 \%$ piperidineDMF solution and the carboxy group was activated in the presence of $5 \%$ NMM in DMF solution. Double couplings were performed for $(2 S)$-proline residues. The peptides were cleaved from the resin using a mixture of TFA-TES- $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ (TES = triethylsilane). Trituration with diethyl ether, followed by lypholisation gave the required peptides as fluffy white powders.

## General cyclisation procedure using DIPEA and PFP activation

To a stirred solution of the pentapeptide activated ester (75 $\mathrm{mg}, 0.087 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(3 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, was added trifluoroacetic acid $\left(3 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The reaction was allowed to stir at room temperature for 1 h , after which time no starting material was detected by TLC analysis. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure to yield a colourless oil. The residue was dissolved in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(200 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, treated with DIPEA ( $210 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}$ ), and was stirred at room temperature for

7 days. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure, redissolved in ethyl acetate ( $30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), and was washed with $1 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3} \mathrm{HCl}\left(3 \times 20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right), 5 \% \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}\left(2 \times 20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, water $\left(2 \times 20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and then brine $\left(1 \times 20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The organic phase was dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure to give a colourless oil. The residue was purified by flash silica column chromatography and then by reverse-phase (RP) HPLC, as described below for each macrocyclic diester.

## $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Allyl (2R)-aspartate ester hydrochloride 12

Method A. Acetyl chloride ( $7.0 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 97 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to ice-cold allyl alcohol ( $50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). The resulting solution was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 15 min and then at room temperature for $1 \mathrm{~h} .(2 R)$-Aspartic acid ( $3.33 \mathrm{~g}, 25 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in a single portion and the suspension stirred for 18 h and then poured into ice-cold diethyl ether $\left(250 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. After stirring at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h the precipitate was collected by filtration and was washed on the pad with diethyl ether to give the hydrochloride 12 as a white powder ( $4.66 \mathrm{~g}, 89 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp} 176-178^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (lit., ${ }^{35} 185-186^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) (Found C, $39.85 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.5 ; \mathrm{N} 6.6 . \mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{12} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{NCl}$ requires C, $40.1 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.75 ; \mathrm{N}, 6.7 \%)$; $v_{\max }(\mathrm{Nujol}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 1756(\mathrm{CO}$ acid) and 1727 (CO ester); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(200 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 3.13(1 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $J 5.1$ and $18.1,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.17(1 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $J 5.7$ and 18.1 , 1 H of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.57(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 5.4, \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 4.65(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.7$, $\mathrm{OC} \mathrm{H}_{2}$-vinyl), $5.24-5.38\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}\right.$, vinyl $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$ and 5.84-6.03 $\left(1 \mathrm{H}\right.$, m, vinyl CH); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(50.3 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 36.80\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 52.06$ $(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 69.57\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 121.77$ (vinyl $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), 134.19 (vinyl CH), 173.60 and $173.90(\mathrm{CO}) ; \mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}(\mathrm{EI}) 174\left(10 \%,[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Cl}]^{+}\right), 132$ $\left(9,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right]^{+}\right), 128\left(100,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{H}_{2}-\mathrm{CO}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$, $74(46)$ and $41\left(74, \mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{5}{ }^{+}\right)$.

Method B. To a stirred suspension of $(2 R)$-aspartic acid (5.33 $\mathrm{g}, 40 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry allyl alcohol ( $30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$, was added dropwise chlorotrimethylsilane ( $15.23 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 120 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and stirring was continued for 18 h . Ice-cold diethyl ether $\left(75 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was then added and the precipitated product was collected to afford a white crystalline solid ( $7.3 \mathrm{~g}, 87 \%$ ), mp $184-185^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ $\left[\right.$ lit., ${ }^{37}{ }^{185-186}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (for the ( $2 S$ )-isomer)]; $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+7.7$ (c 8.0 in AcOH ) [lit., ${ }^{37}-9.5$ (c 8.0 in AcOH) (for the ( $2 S$ )-isomer)]; $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3364(\mathrm{NH}), 2965(\mathrm{CH}), 1751(\mathrm{CO}$, ester) and 1536 (amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 3.03-3.06\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $4.27(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 4.8, \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 4.60\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 6, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 4.65(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\left.\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right), 5.15-5.27(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}=\mathrm{CH})$ and $5.77-5.90(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 34.05\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 49.37(\alpha-\mathrm{C})$, $66.78\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 119.00\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$, $131.47\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 170.94$ (CO, ester) and 171.19 (CO, acid); $m / z$ (CI) 174 ( $100 \%$, $\left.[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}\right)$.

## $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Allyl (2R)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate ester 13

Triethylamine ( $6.0 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 4.36 \mathrm{~g}, 42 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a stirred solution of di-tert-butyl dicarbonate ( $3.92 \mathrm{~g}, 18 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and $\beta$-allyl $(2 R)$-aspartate ester hydrochloride 12 ( 3.14 g , 15 mmol ) in water ( $25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and dioxane ( $25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). After 18 h the solution was extracted with petroleum ether $\left(2 \times 50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and the aqueous phase was cooled on ice and carefully acidified to pH 3 by slow addition of $10 \%$ citric acid solution. The urethane was then extracted into ethyl acetate $\left(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and the combined extracts were washed with brine ( $2 \times 25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), then dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$, filtered and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate ester $\mathbf{1 3}$ as a pale yellow oil ( $3.75 \mathrm{~g}, 91 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}, 274.1275$. $\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 274.1291); $v_{\text {max }}($ neat $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3364$ br (NH and OH ) and $1737(\mathrm{CO}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.41[9 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 2.87\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.9\right.$ and $17.0,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.01$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.4\right.$ and $17.0,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.52-4.62(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$-vinyl and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 5.19-5.32\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}\right.$, vinyl $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 5.59(1 \mathrm{H}$, d, $J 8.8, \mathrm{NH}), 5.80-5.93(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl CH) and $10.47(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br} \mathrm{s}$, $\mathrm{OH}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 28.10\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 36.43\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$,
$49.69(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.65\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 80.34(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}), 118.66\left(\right.$ vinyl $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, 131.65 (vinyl CH), 155.66 (CO, urethane), 170.94 and 175.60 (CO); $m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 296\left(7 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 274\left(20,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 218$ $\left(90,\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{O}\right]^{+}\right)$and $174\left(100,\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Allyl $\alpha$-methyl (2R)- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate diester

 14To a cooled stirred solution of $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate $13(2.73 \mathrm{~g}, 10 \mathrm{mmol})$ in diethyl ether ( 20 $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ) was added dropwise excess ethereal diazomethane. After 1 h , the solution was purged with nitrogen to remove the excess of diazomethane and was then concentrated under reduced pressure to give the aspartate diester 14 as a colourless oil ( 2.69 g, $94 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 288.1438. $\mathrm{C}_{13} \mathrm{H}_{22} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 288.1447 ); $v_{\max }($ neat $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3375(\mathrm{NH}), 1719$ (CO ester) and $1650(\mathrm{CO}$ urethane $) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(200 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.43[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 2.86\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.7\right.$ and $17.0,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 2.99 $\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.7\right.$ and $16.9,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.74(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\mathrm{OCH}_{3}$ ), 4.52-4.65 ( 3 H , br d, $J 5.7$, $\alpha$-H and $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$-vinyl), $5.19-$ $5.35(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl CH 2$), 5.49(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.5, \mathrm{NH})$ and $5.78-5.98$ $(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl CH$) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(50.3 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 28.75\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 37.28$ $\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 50.40\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 53.15(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 66.09\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 119.09 (vinyl CH 2 ), 132.15 (vinyl CH), 156.00 (CO, urethane), 171.50 and $172.10\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, ester); $m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 288\left(42 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$, 232 (100, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{O}\right]^{+}\right)$and 188 (85, $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-$ $\left.\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}$).

## $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Allyl $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-methyl (2R)-aspartate diester hydrochloride $\mathbf{1 5}$

Dry ethyl acetate $\left(100 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was saturated with hydrogen chloride gas at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and after stirring for 1 h , a solution of $\beta$-allyl $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate diester $14(2.69 \mathrm{~g}, 9.4 \mathrm{mmol})$ in ethyl acetate $\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added. The reaction mixture was stirred for 1.5 h at room temperature and the resulting solution was concentrated under reduced pressure to give the required hydrochloride salt $\mathbf{1 5}$ as a pale yellow solid $(1.89 \mathrm{~g}, 96 \%), \mathrm{mp} 113-114^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; v_{\max }($ Nujol $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 1761$ and 1722 (CO ester); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 3.05(1 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $J 4.9$ and 18.1 , 1 H of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.11\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 5.8\right.$ and $18.1,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $3.71\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.39(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.9$ and $5.8, \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 4.55$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.5, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 5.15-5.26 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl- $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ) and $5.76-5.89\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}\right.$, vinyl-CH); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 33.73$ $\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 49.06\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 53.88(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 66.75\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 119.08 (vinyl- $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), 131.73 (vinyl-CH), $169.47(\mathrm{CO})$ and 170.95 (CO); $m / z$ (FAB) $188\left(100 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}\right)$and 128 (14, $\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{CO}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right]^{+}$).

## $\beta$-Allyl (2R)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-[ $\alpha$-methyl glutamyl]- $\gamma$ -sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] triester 17

To a stirred solution of $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosine 16 ( $3.22 \mathrm{~g}, 10 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry THF ( $50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) at $-40{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was added N -methylmorpholine (NMM) ( $1.10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 10 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). Isobutyl chloroformate (IBCF) ( 1.375 $\mathrm{cm}^{3}, 10 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was then added and the suspension was stirred $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 min . A mixture of $\beta$-allyl $\alpha$-methyl $(2 R)$-aspartate diester hydrochloride $15(2.24 \mathrm{~g}, 10 \mathrm{mmol})$ and NMM ( $1.10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 10 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry THF ( $50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was then added. The reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature and then stirred for a further 3 h . The hydrochloride salts were removed by filtration and the solution was concentrated under reduced pressure to give a yellow oil. The residue was re-dissolved in ethyl acetate ( $120 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), and the solution was washed successively with water ( $40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), $10 \%$ citric acid ( 40 $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ), $5 \%$ sodium bicarbonate $\left(40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and brine $\left(40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and then was dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$, and concentrated under reduced pressure. The pale yellow oil was purified by flash chromatography on silica eluting with ethyl acetate to give the fully protected tripeptide 17 as a colourless, viscous oil ( $3.47 \mathrm{~g}, 69 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 502.2426. $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{10}$ requires
$502.2401) ; v_{\max }($ neat $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3338 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{NH}), 1747$ (CO ester), 1693 (CO amide) and 1645 (CO urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$ ) $1.36\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.81-1.98\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, 2.22-2.36 [2 H, m, 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu) and 1 H of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.42-2.50 [1 H, m, 1 H of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], $2.84-2.93$ [ 2 H , $\mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.02\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 3.66\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 3.68$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 3.76\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 15.9,1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 4.23-$ $4.28[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.31\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 16.2,1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right]$, $4.52\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.5, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), $4.84-4.88[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Asp})]$, 5.16-5.27 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl- $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $5.37[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.2$, NH (Glu)], 5.77-5.90 ( $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl-CH) and $7.17[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.2, \mathrm{NH}$ (Asp)]; $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 28.51\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 28.97\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $35.52\left(\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 36.32\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu) $], 36.72\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $48.74\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Sar)], 52.04 [ $\alpha$-C (Glu)], $52.72\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right)$, $52.80\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 52.99\left[\alpha-\mathrm{C}\right.$ (Asp)], $65.97\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 80.25 $\left[\mathrm{C}_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 118.94(\text { vinyl-CH2 }), 132.18(\text { vinyl-CH), } 156.15(\mathrm{CO} \text {, }}\right.$ urethane) and $169.20,170.77,171.47,173.09$ and 173.45 (CO); $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}$ (FAB) $524\left(2 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 502\left(4,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 402(100$, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), \quad 259\left(85, \quad\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{11} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{NO}_{5}\right]^{+}\right)$, $215\left(41, \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{17} \mathrm{NO}_{4}{ }^{+}\right), 188\left(53, \mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{14} \mathrm{NO}_{4}{ }^{+}\right)$and 144 (47, $\left.\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Allyl (2R)-[ $\alpha$-methyl glutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)aspartate] triester hydrochloride 18

The deprotected hydrochloride $\mathbf{1 8}$ was prepared in a manner identical with that for the hydrochloride 15, by using the Bocprotected tripeptide $\mathbf{1 7}(2.51 \mathrm{~g}, 5 \mathrm{mmol})$ to give the salt $\mathbf{1 8}$ as a hygroscopic white solid $(2.18 \mathrm{~g}, 100 \%), \mathrm{mp} 52-54^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300$ $\left.\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 2.10-2.33$ [ $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.60-2.76 [ $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.84-3.02 [2 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 2.94 and $3.09\left(3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 3.73\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 3.85(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\left.\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.07-4.19\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 4.60-4.62$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 4.82-4.87[1 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], $5.22-5.36$ ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl- $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ) and 5.88-6.01 ( $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl-CH); $\delta_{\mathrm{c}}(75.4$ $\left.\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 26.60\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu) $], 30.07\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $35.54\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $37.00\left(\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 50.40\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 51.72$ [ $\alpha$ - $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Glu})], 53.28[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Asp})], 53.71\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 53.94\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right)$, $66.76\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), $118.85\left(\right.$ vinyl- $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 133.71$ (vinyl-CH) and 171.13, 171.39, 171.89, 172.70 and 174.75 (CO); $m / z$ (EI) 401 $\left(3 \%,[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}\right), 342\left(17,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{CO}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right]^{+}\right), 259$ (19, $\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right]^{+}$), $214\left(16, \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{16} \mathrm{NO}_{4}{ }^{+}\right), 188$ (18, $\left.\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{14} \mathrm{NO}_{4}{ }^{+}\right), 170\left(8, \mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{O}_{4}{ }^{+}\right), 143\left(10, \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right), 128(18$, $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{2}{ }^{+}$), $113\left(19, \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}{ }^{+}\right), 84\left(65, \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2}{ }^{+}\right), 56$ (27, $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{2}^{+}$) and 44 (100).

## $\beta$-Allyl $\alpha$-benzyl (2R)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate diester 19

To a cooled stirred solution of $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate ester $13(5.47 \mathrm{~g}, 20 \mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol $\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and water $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added $20 \%$ aqueous solution of caesium carbonate, dropwise, until the solution was neutral ( pH 7 ). The mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure to give an oil which was dissolved in water $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and lyophilised to afford a sticky white solid. The residue was then dissolved in dry DMF $\left(60 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and the cooled solution was treated with benzyl bromide ( $3.2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 4.60 \mathrm{~g}, 27 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The reaction mixture was stirred at room temperature for 18 h , and then water $\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added. The ester was extracted into ethyl acetate $\left(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and the combined extracts were washed with brine $\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$, and then concentrated under reduced pressure to give a colourless oil. This was purified by flash chromatography on silica (petroleum ether-ethyl acetate; 3:1) to give the aspartate diester 19 as a colourless oil ( $6.59 \mathrm{~g}, 91 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 364.1766. $\mathrm{C}_{19} \mathrm{H}_{26} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 364.1760 ); $v_{\text {max }}($ neat $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3384$ (NH), 1722 (CO ester) and 1659 (CO urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right), 1.42\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 2.87(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.7$ and $17.0,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $3.02\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.7\right.$ and $17.0,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.49-$ $4.54\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 4.59-4.65 ( $\left.1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 5.12-5.31$
$\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ar}\right.$ and vinyl $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $5.52(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.5, \mathrm{NH})$, $5.78-5.91\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}\right.$, vinyl CH) and $7.33(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4$ $\left.\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 28.04\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 36.51\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 49.88(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.42$ $\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), $67.22\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ar}\right), 79.93\left[\mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 118.51$ vinyl- $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), 128.12, 128.30 and 128.45 (Ar-CH), 131.61 (vinyl$\mathrm{CH}), 135.22$ (Ar-C quaternary), 155.35 (CO, urethane), 170.54 and $170.88(\mathrm{CO}) ; m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 364\left(7 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$, 308 ( 25 , $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{9}\right]^{+}\right), 264\left(17,\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), 228(45$, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), 172\left(59,\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{9}-\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$, 128 (90, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}-\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), 91\left(86, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}{ }^{+}\right)$ and $57\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{9}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Allyl $\alpha$-benzyl (2R)-aspartate diester hydrochloride 20

The deprotected hydrochloride $\mathbf{2 0}$ was prepared in a manner identical with that for the hydrochloride 15, by using $\beta$-allyl $\alpha$ benzyl (2R)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)aspartate diester 19 (4.36 $\mathrm{g}, 12 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) as the starting material to give the salt 20 as a white solid ( $3.20 \mathrm{~g}, 89 \%$ ), mp $97-98^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; $v_{\max }(\mathrm{Nujol}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 1731$ (CO); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 3.27(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 5.2$ and $17.9,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.35\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 5.2\right.$ and $17.9,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.49(2 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $J 1.1$ and $5.8, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}$-vinyl), $4.67(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 5.2, \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 5.11-$ $5.26\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ar}\right.$ and vinyl $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 5.71-5.82(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl $\mathrm{CH}), 7.30(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$ and $8.88\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)$; $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 33.88\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 49.62(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 66.08\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 68.32 $\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ar}\right), 118.70$ (vinyl $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 128.44$ and $128.50(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH})$, 131.55 (vinyl CH), 134.54 (Ar-C quaternary), 168.26 and 169.71 (CO); $m / z$ (EI) $264\left(4 \%,[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Cl}]^{+}\right), 178$ ( 10 , $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Cl}-\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{6} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), 172\left(7,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{7}\right]^{+}\right), 128(100$, $\left.\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{2}{ }^{+}\right), 91\left(64, \mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{7}{ }^{+}\right)$and $41\left(65, \mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{5}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Allyl $\alpha$-benzyl (2S)- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl-(2R)-

 aspartate diester 21This compound was prepared in a manner identical with that described for the glutamyl-sarcosyl-aspartate tripeptide 17, using ( $2 S$ )- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanine ( $3.18 \mathrm{~g}, 12.0$ mmol ) and $\beta$-allyl $\alpha$-benzyl (2R)-aspartate diester hydrochloride $20(3.60 \mathrm{~g}, 12.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ to give a colourless viscous oil. This was purified by flash chromatography on silica (petroleum ether-ethyl acetate; 3:1) to give the phenylalanyl-aspartate diester 21 as a colourless viscous oil which solidified slowly on standing ( $5.09 \mathrm{~g}, 83 \%$ ), mp $60-61^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 65.95 ; H, 6.9; $\mathrm{N}, 5.4 . \mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{34} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{7}$ requires C, $65.85 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.7 ; \mathrm{N} 5.5 \%$ ); $v_{\max }($ Nujol $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3345(\mathrm{NH}), 1746$ (CO ester), 1703 (CO amide) and 1669 (CO urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.38[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 2.66\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 4.6\right.$ and $17.5,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right]$, $2.93-3.10\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], $4.39-$ $4.46\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}\right.$ (Phe) and $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$-vinyl], $4.85-4.91[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\alpha$-H (Asp)], 5.07-5.29 [5 H, m, vinyl $\mathrm{CH}_{2}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ar}$ and NH (Phe)], $5.74-5.87$ ( $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl CH), $6.94[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.0$, NH (Asp)] and 7.15-7.37 ( $10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(50.3 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$ ) $28.73\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 36.52\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp) $], 39.14\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], 48.77 [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], $56.31\left[\alpha-\mathrm{C}\right.$ (Asp)], $66.12\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$-vinyl), 67.98 $\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ar}\right), 119.26$ (vinyl $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), 127.37, 128.70, 128.92, 129.05 , 129.11 and 129.72 ( $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}$ ), 132.04 (vinyl CH), 135.64 and 137.04 (Ar-C quaternary), 170.61, 170.76 and 171.51 (CO); $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}(\mathrm{FAB}) 533\left(9 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 511\left(13,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 455(15$, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{O}\right]^{+}\right), 411\left(100,\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), 264(14$, $\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{17} \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right]^{+}$) and 120 (82).

## $\alpha$-Benzyl (2S)- N -(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl-(2R)aspartate ester 22

To a stirred solution of $\beta$-allyl $\alpha$-benzyl $N$-(tert-butoxy-carbonyl)-(2S)-phenylalanyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartate diester 21 ( 5.11 g , $10 \mathrm{mmol})$ and tetrakis(triphenylphosphine) palladium(0) $(0.30 \mathrm{~g}, 0.23 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$, was added with freshly distilled pyrrolidine $\left(1.5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The reaction mixture was stirred at room temperature for 1 h , and then $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added. The resulting mixture was washed
with $10 \%$ citric acid solution $\left(40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and saturated brine $\left(40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, and then dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. The residue was dried under high vacuum to give the acid $\mathbf{2 2}$ as a flocculent yellow solid ( 4.47 g , $95 \%$ ), mp $56-57^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; $v_{\max }($ Nujol $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3392 \mathrm{br}$ (NH and OH ), 1722 (CO ester) and 1659 (CO urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$ ) $1.36\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 2.50-2.55\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br} \mathrm{d}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 2.98-3.10 [ $3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 4.60 [1 H, br d, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe)], 4.81-4.86 [1 H, m, $\alpha$-H (Asp)], 5.11 [3 H, br s, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}$ and NH (Phe)], 5.36 [ $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br} \mathrm{d} ,\mathrm{NH} \mathrm{(Asp)]} \mathrm{and}$ 7.14-7.36 ( $10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 28.60$ $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 35.96\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right], 39.55\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 48.54[\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Phe)], $55.74[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Asp})], 67.90\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 81.13\left[\mathrm{C}_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right]}\right]$, 127.50, 128.59, 128.87, 129.10 and 129.81 (Ar-CH), 132.75 and 135.77 [Ar-C (quaternary)], 156.29 (CO, urethane), 170.68 (CO, acid), 172.02 (CO, amide) and 174.50 (CO, ester); $m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 493\left(9 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 471\left(3,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 415(13$, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{9}\right]^{+}\right), 371\left(100,\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right), 279$ (33, $\left.\mathrm{C}_{13} \mathrm{H}_{15} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}{ }^{+}\right), 210\left(25, \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{14} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$and $120\left(95, \mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Allyl (2S)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl-[ $\alpha$-benzyl (2R)-aspartyl]- $\beta$-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl

 (2R)-aspartate] tetraester 23To a stirred solution of $\alpha$-benzyl (2S)- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-phenylalanyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartate ester $22(1.88 \mathrm{~g}, 4.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry THF ( $50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and DMF $\left(5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ at $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was added $N$ methylmorpholine ( $440 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 4.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). Isobutyl chloroformate ( $550 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 4.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the suspension was stirred at $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 min . A mixture of $\beta$-allyl $(2 R)$ - $[\alpha-$ methyl glutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl $(2 R)$-aspartate] triester hydrochloride $18(1.75 \mathrm{~g}, 4.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ and NMM ( $440 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}$, 4.0 mmol ) in dry THF ( $50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and DMF ( $5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added. The reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature and then stirred for a further 4 h . The hydrochloride salts were removed by filtration and the solution was concentrated under reduced pressure to $c a .15 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$, and then diluted with ethyl acetate $\left(150 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The solution was successively washed with $10 \%$ citric acid ( $40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), $5 \%$ sodium bicarbonate ( $40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and brine again $\left(40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, then dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$, and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. The resulting sticky yellow solid was purified by flash chromatography on silica (ethyl acetate) to give the fully protected pentapeptide 23 as a pale yellow solid ( $2.78 \mathrm{~g}, 81 \%$ ), mp $48^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (softening) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$854.3847. $\mathrm{C}_{42} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{14}$ requires 854.3824); $v_{\max }(\mathrm{Nujol}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3345(\mathrm{NH}), 1742$ (CO ester) and 1722 (CO amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[500 \mathrm{MHz} ;\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right.$, mixture of rotamers] 1.48 [9 $\left.\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.99-2.03\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 2.11-2.18$ $\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 2.43-2.48\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], $2.55\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.86-3.13[6 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})$ and $\left.2 \times \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right], 2.95$ and $3.07(3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}$, $\left.\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 3.78,3.80$ and $3.82\left(6 \mathrm{H}, 3 \times \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.13[2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 4.40-4.51$ [ $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe) and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $4.76\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right.$ (allyl)], $4.88-4.90[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], 5.32 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}$ ), $5.40\left(\right.$ cis, $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 11.0$, vinyl CH ${ }_{2}$ ), 5.49 (trans, $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 17.0$, vinyl CH ${ }_{2}$ ), 6.06-6.12 ( $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, vinyl CH), $7.09[0.6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.0,0.6 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Phe})], 7.37-7.56(10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, Ar-H), $7.75[0.4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.0,0.4 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Phe})], 7.82[0.6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $0.6 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Glu})], 8.53-8.59[1.7 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1.7 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Asp})], 8.62$ [ $0.4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.5, \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Glu})]$ and 8.77 [ $0.3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.1, \mathrm{NH}$ (Asp)]; $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$, mixture of rotamers) $26.84\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $28.06\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 28.70\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu) $], 35.98\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $36.42\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $36.99\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe) $], 38.54\left(\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right)$, $48.47\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 48.99(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 51.72(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 52.40\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 52.69$ $\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 55.40[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Phe})], 65.60\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (allyl)], $67.07\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)$, $79.73\left[\mathrm{C}_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 118.60\left(\text { vinyl } \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 126.73,127.89,128.28 \text {, }}\right.$ 128.47, 128.55 and 129.37 (Ar-CH), 131.70 (vinyl CH), 132.01 (vinyl CH), 135.45 and 136.77 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.22 (CO, urethane), 168.70, 169.98, 170.55, 170.81, 171.26, 172.39 and 173.04 (CO); $m / z$ (FAB) $876\left(20 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 854$
$\left(12,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 754\left(100,\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$and $120(90$, $\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{~N}^{+}$).

## (2S)-N-(tert-Butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl-[ $\alpha$-benzyl (2R)aspartyl] $-\beta$-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)aspartate] triester 24

To a stirred solution of the fully protected pentapeptide 23 $(2.13 \mathrm{~g}, 2.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ and tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(0) ( $80 \mathrm{mg}, 0.06 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$, was added distilled pyrrolidine ( $375 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}$ ). The reaction mixture was stirred at room temperature for 45 min , and then $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(75 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added. The solution was washed with $10 \%$ citric acid solution ( $40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and saturated brine ( $40 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), and then dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure to give the required pentapeptide free acid 24 as a yellow solid ( $2.03 \mathrm{~g}, 100 \%$ ), mp $66-68^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (softening) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 814.3493. $\mathrm{C}_{39} \mathrm{H}_{52} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{14}$ requires 814.3511); $v_{\max }($ Nujol $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3345 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{NH}$ and OH$), 1741$ (CO ester) and $1714\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$ amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$, mixture of rotamers) $1.32\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.88-1.92\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $2.03-2.55\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right], 2.62-$ $2.70\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 2.81-3.08 [ $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})$ and $\left.\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right], 3.67,3.71$ and $3.73(6 \mathrm{H}, 3 \times \mathrm{s}$, $\left.2 \times \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.09-4.21\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 4.47[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe) and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.80[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, 2 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], $5.14(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 5.23[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.2, \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Phe})]$ and $7.14-7.71(13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, Ar-H and $3 \times \mathrm{NH}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$, mixture of rotamers) $27.09\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 27.86\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 28.54\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 36.00$ $\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $37.11\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $37.51\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], 38.96 $\left(\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 49.01\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 49.82(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 52.48(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 52.54(\alpha-$ C), $53.00\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 53.13\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 55.43$ [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], 66.28 $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 67.69\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 80.67\left[C_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right],} 127.30,128.48\right.$, $128.85,129.03,129.10,129.86,132.57$ and 132.70 (Ar-CH), 135.57 and 135.87 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.06 (CO, urethane), $169.39,170.87,171.71,172.60,172.95,173.64$ and $173.89(\mathrm{CO}) ;$ $m / z$ (FAB) $836\left(10 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 814\left(13,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 714(86$, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$and $120\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{~N}^{+}\right)$.
$\beta$-Pentafluorophenyl (2S)- N -(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl[ $\alpha$-benzyl (2R)-aspartyl]- $\beta$-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-sarcosyl[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] tetraester 25

To a stirred solution of pentapeptide free acid $24(1.63 \mathrm{~g}$, $2.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was added pentafluorophenol ( $1.10 \mathrm{~g}, 6.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) followed by 1-(3-dimethyl-aminopropyl)-3-ethylcarbodiimide methiodide (EDCI) ( 0.90 g , 3.0 mmol ). The reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature and then stirred for a further 15 h . The solution was concentrated under reduced pressure to give a yellow oil which was purified by flash chromatography on silica (ethyl acetate) to give the required pentafluorophenyl ester $\mathbf{2 5}$ as a white waxy solid ( $1.69 \mathrm{~g}, 86 \%$ ), mp $162-164^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 980.3333. $\mathrm{C}_{45} \mathrm{H}_{51} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{14} \mathrm{~F}_{5}$ requires 980.3353); $v_{\max }($ Nujol $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3313(\mathrm{NH}), 1800$ (CO ester), 1733 (CO ester), 1697 (CO amide) and 1645 (CO urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}[500 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}$, mixture of rotamers $] 1.30\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.80-1.84$ $\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 1.92-1.99\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.27-2.40 [2 H, m, $\gamma$-CH $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.68-2.81 [3 H, m, 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 2.79$ and $2.90(3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}$, $\mathrm{NCH}_{3}$ ), 2.89-2.95 [1 H, m, 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.17-3.26[1 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.30-3.37\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.60,3.62$ and $3.68\left(6 \mathrm{H}, 3 \times \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 3.95-4.02$ [ $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Sar)], 4.22-4.28 [1 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe) $], 4.30-4.35$ $[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.70-4.74$ [1 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], 4.82-4.88 [1 H, m, $\alpha$-H (Asp)], $5.14\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 6.92[0.6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.5$, $0.6 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Phe})], 7.19-7.38(10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.56[0.4 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{m}, 0.4 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Phe})], 7.62-7.66[0.4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 0.4 \times \mathrm{NH}$ (Glu)], $8.35-8.53[2.2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 0.6 \times \mathrm{NH}$ (Glu) and $1.6 \times \mathrm{NH}$ (Asp)] and $8.76[0.4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.5,0.4 \times \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Asp})] ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$, mixture of rotamers) $\left.27.58\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 28.49\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right)\right]$,
$29.03\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 35.73\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right], 36.87\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right]$, $37.68\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $38.96\left(\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 48.97\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Sar)], 49.51 $(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 52.11\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 52.97\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 53.43(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 53.66(\alpha-\mathrm{C})$, $55.98[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Phe})], 67.66\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 80.41 \quad\left[\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 127.29$, 128.24, 128.41, 128.87, 129.01, 129.20, 129.83, 132.53 and $132.65(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 135.81,137.16$ and 139.88 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.82 (CO urethane) and 167.32, 169.59, 170.94, 171.10, $171.26,171.83,172.13,172.92$ and $173.55(\mathrm{CO}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{F}}(282 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$, mixture of rotamers) $-153.27(1.2 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{~d}, J 17.2, o$-ArF), $-158.74(0.6 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{t}, J 22.4, p$-Ar-F), $-162.83(1.2 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{t}, J 20.0$, $m$-Ar-F), -163.51 ( 0.8 F, dd, $J 5.1$ and 17.2, o-Ar-F), -165.67 ( $0.8 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{t}, J 21.4, m-\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{F}$ ) and -171.10 ( $0.4 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{~m}, p-\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{F}$ ); $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}(\mathrm{FAB}) 1002\left(44 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 980\left(39,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 880$ $\left(100\left[M+2 H-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$and $120\left(65, \mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{~N}^{+}\right)$.

## Cyclo $\{-[(R)$-Asp $\alpha-\mathrm{OBn}]-\beta-[(R)$-Glu $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}]-\gamma$-Sar-[(R)-Asp $\alpha$-OMe]- $\beta$-(S)-Phe-\} 27

To a stirred solution of pentapeptide pentafluorophenyl ester $25(490 \mathrm{mg}, 0.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The mixture was stirred for 1 h and then concentrated under reduced pressure. Toluene $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added, and the mixture concentrated again under reduced pressure and the resulting residue was thoroughly dried in vacuo for several hours. The residue was dissolved in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(500 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, then reacted with $N, N$-diisopropylethylamine (DIPEA) ( $1.5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 8.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), and the mixture stirred at room temperature for 7 days, when TLC analysis indicated that reaction was complete. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure and then triturated with diethyl ether to give a solid, which was filtered off, and washed on the pad with diethyl ether to give the cyclic product 27 as a white powder ( $260 \mathrm{mg}, 75 \%$ ), mp 254-257 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 696.2897. $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{11}$ requires 696.2881); $v_{\max }$ (Nujol) $/ \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3300(\mathrm{NH}), 1737$ (CO ester), 1661 and 1639 (CO amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[500 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$; $\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}$, mixture of rotamers, only selected peaks given] $1.71-1.85[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], $1.96-2.01\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], $2.08-$ $2.14\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.23-2.28[1 H, m, 1 H of $\left.\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right] ; m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 696\left(15 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and $130(100)$.

## Cyclo $\{-[(R)$-Asp]- $\beta-[(R)$-Glu $\alpha$-OMe]- $\gamma$-Sar-[(R)-Asp $\alpha$-OMe]-$\boldsymbol{\beta}$-(S)-Phe-\} 7

To a stirred solution of the macrocyclic benzyl ester 27 ( 209 mg , 0.30 mmol ) in glacial acetic acid-methanol ( $1: 1,30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added $5 \%$ palladium on activated carbon ( 5 mg ). The suspension was then vigorously stirred under an atmosphere of hydrogen for 18 h . The catalyst was removed by filtration on a pad of pre-washed Celite and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure to give an oily residue which was azeotropically dried using methanol and toluene. The acid 7 was obtained as a sticky white solid ( $154 \mathrm{mg}, 85 \%$ ) in greater than $90 \%$ purity, and was used directly, without purification, in subsequent steps to form the exocyclic amide derivatives. $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[500 \mathrm{MHz} ;\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right.$, one major rotamer] 1.62 and 1.87 [ $2 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{AB}$ coupling of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 1.95 and $2.30[2 \mathrm{H}$, $2 \times \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{AB}$ coupling of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], $2.51-2.80[4 \mathrm{H}, 4 \times \mathrm{m}$, $2 \times \mathrm{AB}$ multiplets of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $2.81[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Me}$ (Sar)], 3.13 and $3.34\left[2 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{m}\right.$, AB coupling of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right]$, 3.62 $\left(6 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.10,4.29$ and $4.38[5 \mathrm{H}, 3 \times \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ of Glu, Phe and Asp, and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Sar)], $4.93[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}$ d, $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ (Asp)], $7.21(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$ and 7.60, 7.94, 8.49 and $8.63(4 \mathrm{H}$, $4 \times \mathrm{d}$, NH of Glu, Phe, Asp, Asp). The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR spectrum in $d_{4}$-methanol showed two major conformers in a ratio of 2:1.

## Cyclo $\{-[(2 R)-\alpha-4$-benzylpiperidinyl-Asp]- $\beta-[(R)$-Glu]- $\gamma$-Sar[( $R$ )-Asp]- $\beta$ - $(S)$-Phe- 29

To a stirred solution of the macrocycle $7(60 \mathrm{mg}, 0.10 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry THF $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and DMF $\left(2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ at $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was added $N$ -
methylmorpholine ( $11 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). Isobutyl chloroformate ( $13.75 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the suspension was stirred at $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 min . A mixture of 4-benzylpiperidine $\left(17.6 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.1 \mathrm{mmol}\right)$ and NMM $\left(11 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.1 \mathrm{mmol}\right)$ in dry THF ( $5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added. The reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature and then stirred for a further 4 h . The hydrochloride salts were removed by filtration and the solution was concentrated under reduced pressure to $c a .2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$, and then diluted with ethyl acetate ( $10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). The solution was successively washed with $10 \%$ citric acid ( $5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), $5 \%$ sodium bicarbonate $\left(5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and brine again ( $5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), and then dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$. The solvents were removed under reduced pressure to give the required amide diester $\mathbf{2 8}$ as a pale brown solid (33.6 $\mathrm{mg}, 44 \%) . \delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(500 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.16$ and $1.87[2 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{AB}$ coupling of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 1.42 and $1.58(4 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{d}, J 8$, $\left.2 \times \mathrm{NCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 1.67\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 2.43(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{NCH} \mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $2.52\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $2.57[3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Me}$ (Sar)], 2.74-3.09 [ $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}, \mathrm{NCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 3.62\left(6 \mathrm{H}, 4 \times \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right)$, 4.32-4.65 [6 H, $3 \times \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ of Glu, Phe, Asp, Asp amide and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 7.03-7.38(10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$; NH signals not assigned. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum in $d_{6}$-DMSO solution showed at least 3 conformations. The reaction was repeated several times; $44 \%$ was the best yield.

The crude diester $28(15 \mathrm{mg}, 19.7 \mu \mathrm{~mol})$ was dissolved in methanol ( $2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and water ( $2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). Aqueous $1 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3}$ NaOH solution ( $50 \mu \mathrm{~mol}$ ) was then added. The reaction was allowed to stir at room temperature for 2 h , after which time the methanol was removed under reduced pressure. The aqueous layer was acidified using trifluoroacetic acid and the cyclic peptide extracted using $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The organic phase was dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. The crude material was then purified by HPLC on a C -18 reverse phase column [using isocratic reverse-phased conditions eluting with acetonitrile-water (51:49) as eluent at a flow rate of $1 \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \mathrm{~min}^{-1}$ ]. The eluent was monitored by UV spectroscopy at 220 nm . The fractions corresponding to peak 1 (retention time 8.5 min ) were collected and pooled together, and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure and by lyophilisation to give the desired compound in approximately $50 \%$ yield, and $>95 \%$ purity. $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(500 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3} ; 2\right.$ major conformers) 1.15 and $1.43\left[4 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu) and $\mathrm{NCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ], $1.59-1.96\left[4 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right.$, and $\mathrm{NCH}_{2}-$ $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right], 2.22-2.81\left[10 \mathrm{H}, 3 \times \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp) and $2 \times$ $\left.\mathrm{NCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}\right], 2.59[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Me}$ (Sar)], 2.95-3.30 [ $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{PhCH} 2$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 4.18[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ of Glu, Phe and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Sar) $], 4.60[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ (Asp) $], 5.11[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\alpha$-CH (Asp amide)], 7.05-7.20 ( $10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ); NH signals not assigned; $m / z\left(\mathrm{ES}^{+}\right) 773\left(1 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K}]^{+}\right)$and $735(1.5$, $\left.[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Benzyl [(2S)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)prolyl][ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)aspartate] diester 36

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for pentapeptide 23, using $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)( $2 S$ )-proline ( $215 \mathrm{mg}, 1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and $\alpha$-methyl $\beta$-benzyl ( $2 R$ )aspartate diester hydrochloride 35 ( $273 \mathrm{mg}, 1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), to give the required compound as a colourless oil which was refractory to crystallisation ( $343 \mathrm{mg}, 78 \%$ ) (Found C, 61.1; H, 7.3; N 6.2 . $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{30} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{7}$ requires C, $60.8 ; \mathrm{H}, 7.0 ; \mathrm{N}, 6.4 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 435.2124. $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{31} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{7}$ requires 435.2131); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}$ $-5.41(c 1.21$ in MeOH$) ; v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3323(\mathrm{NH}), 2976$ $(\mathrm{CH}), 1739\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, urethane) and 1699 (CO, esters); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.43\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.82-2.22\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ and $\beta-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], $2.85\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 17.1\right.$ and $4.8,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.06\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 14.1\right.$ and $4.7,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 3.09-3.45 [2 $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) $], 3.66\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.18-4.37[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Pro)], 4.87 [ $\left.1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 4.5, \alpha-\mathrm{H},(\mathrm{Asp})], 5.09(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH})_{2}\right)$, 7.28-7.34 ( $5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ) and $7.37(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$;
$\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 24.14\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 24.27\left[t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\right.$ Pro $\left.)\right], 28.40[t$, $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$ ], $28.75\left[c,\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 28.97\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $29.08[c$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) $], 36.78\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $47.25\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 48.49$ $\left[c, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 48.68 [ $\alpha$-C (Asp)], $53.13\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 60.65[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)], $60.74[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Pro})], 67.29\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 80.81\left[C\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right]$, 128.61, 128.81 and 129.04 (Ar-CH), 136.20 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.04 (CO, urethane) and $171.06,171.11$ and 171.38 (CO, esters); $m / z$ (CI) $435\left(100 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 379(55,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-$ $\left.\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{9}+\mathrm{H}\right]^{+}$) and $335\left(97,\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{H}\right]^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Benzyl [(2S)-proly]][ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-aspartate] diester hydrochloride 37

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the hydrochloride $\mathbf{1 5}$ using the prolyl-aspartyl diester 36, ( $750 \mathrm{mg}, 1.73 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), to yield a white hygroscopic solid which was not purified any further ( $590 \mathrm{mg}, 93 \%$ ), mp 101-102 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 55.0; H, 6.3; N 7.4. $\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{ClN}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 55.1 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.25 ; \mathrm{N}, 7.55 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}$, 335.1600. $\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ requires 335.1607); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}-28.3$ (c 1.32 in MeOH$)$; $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3189(\mathrm{NH})$, $2959(\mathrm{CH}), 1739\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, ester) and 1684 (CO, amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300$ $\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ ) $1.89-1.99$ [3 H, m, $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $2.38-2.58\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}\right.$, one of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], $2.94[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.7$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 3.43 [2 H, br, $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) $], 3.6\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$, 4.62-4.86 [2 H, m, $\alpha$-H (Pro) and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$, (Asp)], $5.07[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}$, $\left.J 12.3, \mathrm{PhCH} H_{2}\right], 7.27(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.84(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH})$ and 9.10 $\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.5, \mathrm{NH}^{+}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 24.26\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $30.39\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $36.02\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $46.74\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $49.45\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}\right.$ (Asp)], $52.84\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 59.70[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Pro})]$, $66.86\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 128.17,128.3,128.35$ and 128.49 (Ar-CH), 135.45 (Ar-C quaternary) and 169.04, 170.11 and 170.86 ( $3 \times$ CO, esters and amides); $m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 335\left(39 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}\right)$, $303\left(82,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right]^{+}\right)$and $213\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{15} \mathrm{NO}_{4}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Benzyl [ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)glutamyl] $\gamma-$ (2S)-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] triester 38

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the pentapeptide 23, using $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(tertbutoxycarbonyl) glutamate ( $277 \mathrm{mg}, 1.19 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and the hydrochloride triester $37(440 \mathrm{mg}, 1.19 \mathrm{mmol})$ to give the required compound as a colourless oil, which was recrystallised from ethyl acetate-hexane to give a white solid ( $566 \mathrm{mg}, 82 \%$ ), mp $92-93{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 57.9; H, 6.8; N 7.2. $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{39} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{10}$ requires C, 58.2; H, 6.8; N, 7.3\%) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}, 578.2702$. $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{10}$ requires 578.2714); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}-19.2$ (c 1.25 in MeOH); $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3354(\mathrm{NH}), 2956(\mathrm{CH})$ and $1742(\mathrm{CO}$, esters); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.46\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.64-2.69$ [ $8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu)], 2.87-2.98[2 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $3.37-3.40\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 3.52 and $3.58[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\left.2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right], 4.08[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Pro) $], 4.28-4.38[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Glu)], $4.83[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 4.5, \alpha-\mathrm{H},(\mathrm{Asp})], 5.10[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.7, \mathrm{NH}$ (urethane)], $5.13\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 7.29(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ph})$ and 7.68 $(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.7, \mathrm{NH}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 22.60\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $24.56\left[t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $28.03\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], 28.35 $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 28.97\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 30.17\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 32.13[c, \beta-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) $], 36.87\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $46.94\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 47.39[c$, $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 48.71 [ $\alpha$-C (Asp)], 52.56 [ $\alpha$-C (Glu)], $2.76\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], $52.77\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 60.23$ [ $\alpha$-C (Pro)], $66.74\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right)$, $80.8\left[C_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 128.31,128.38,128.59 \text { and } 128.69(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}) \text {, }}^{\text {, }}\right.$ 135.80 (Ar-C quaternary), 135.91 (CO, urethane) and 170.31, 170.66, 171.27, 171.51 and 171.62 (CO, esters and amides); $m / z$ (CI) $578\left(76 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and 478 (100, $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{H}\right]^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Benzyl [ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] triester hydrochloride 39

The deprotected hydrochloride was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the hydrochloride 15, using the
glutamylprolylaspartyl triester $\mathbf{3 8}$, ( $310 \mathrm{mg}, 0.54 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) as a starting material, to afford a white hygroscopic solid which was not further purified ( $262 \mathrm{mg}, 95 \%$ ), mp $84-85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}$, $\quad 478.2182 . \quad \mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{8}$ requires 478.2189); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}-41.1$ (c 1.34 in MeOH ); $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ $3316(\mathrm{NH}), 2977(\mathrm{CH})$ and $1685(\mathrm{CO}$, amides $) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ ) $1.80-2.80\left[8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu)], $2.86-3.04\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], 3.4-3.59 [ $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 3.64, 3.67 and $3.78\left[c\right.$ and $\left.t, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right], 4.26[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Pro)], 4.7 [1 H, br, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.86[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 6, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Pro)], 5.11 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}$ ), $7.33(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 8.15(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.8, \mathrm{NH})$ and $8.65\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH}_{3}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 24.76\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $24.91\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu) $]$, $29.29\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 30.53\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 36.37 [ $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 47.89 [ $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 48.94 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], 52.71 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Glu})], 52.92\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], $53.53\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $60.36[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Pro})], 67.02\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 128.43,128.49$ and 128.66 (Ar-CH), 135.67 (Ar-C quaternary) and 169.91, 170.67, 171.61, 172.01 and 172.06 (CO, esters, amides and acid); $m / z$ (CI) 478 $\left(42 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}\right), 460\left(88,[\mathrm{M}-2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{Me}-\mathrm{HCl}]^{+}\right)$ and $144\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$.
$\beta$-Benzyl (2S)-N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl- $\beta$-alanyl- $[\alpha-$ methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] triester 32

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the pentapeptide 23, using the phenylalanyl- $\beta$ alanyl dipeptide $\mathbf{3 4}(246 \mathrm{mg}, 0.73 \mathrm{mmol})$ and tripeptide 39 ( 376 $\mathrm{mg}, 0.73 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required compound as a colourless oil which was recrystallised using ethyl acetate-hexane ( 390 mg , $62 \%$ ), mp 118-119 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 59.7; H, 6.7; N, 8.4. $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{53} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{12} \cdot 0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires C, $\left.59.7 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.8 ; \mathrm{N}, 8.7 \%\right)$; $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}$ +31.67 (c 1.2 in MeOH$) ; v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3307(\mathrm{NH}), 2955$ $(\mathrm{CH}), 1740(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane) and 1655 (CO, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(500 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.34\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.81-2.42[10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu) and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 2.92-3.13 $\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], $3.37-3.43[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 3.64, 3.69 and 3.71 ( $c$ and $t$, $6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), 4.28-4.41[2 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe and Pro)], 4.59$4.63[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H},(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.86[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 5.4, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], 5.14 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 5.22[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d} J 5.6$, NH (urethane) $], 6.88[2 \mathrm{H}$, br, $2 \times \mathrm{NH}$ (amide)], 7.18-7.38 ( $10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ) and $7.76(1 \mathrm{H}$, d, J 5.4, NH); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 22.76\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $24.71\left[t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 27.08\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 28.36\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right]$, $28.87\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $30.48\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 31.63\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $32.18\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta\right.$-Ala) $], 35.48\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $35.88[c$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $36.49\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $], 39.18\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe) $], 46.97$ $\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $47.51\left[c, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 48.84 [c, $\alpha$-C (Asp)], $49.31\left[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}\right.$ (Asp)], $52.02\left[\alpha-\mathrm{C}\right.$ (Glu)], $52.63\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], 52.82 $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Glu)], $55.82[\alpha-\mathrm{C}($ Phe $)], 60.11[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}($ Pro $)], 61.37[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)], $66.89\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 80.03\left[\mathrm{C}_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 126.83,128.44,128.55,}\right.$ 128.67, 128.73 and 129.52 (Ar-C), 135.46, 135.63 and 135.75 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.45 (CO, urethane) and 170.53, 170.82, $171.02,171.51,171.65,171.78,171.85,172.15$ and $172.62(c$ and $t$, CO esters and amides); $m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 818\left(72 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 718$ $\left(54,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}\right]^{+}\right), 696\left(73,\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{H}\right]^{+}\right)$and 133 (100).

## (2S)- $N$-(tert-Butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl- $\beta$-alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl] $-\gamma-(2 S)$-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] diester 40

To a stirred solution of the benzyl ester $32(130 \mathrm{mg}, 0.165$ mmol ) in ethanol ( $20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added $10 \%$ palladium on carbon $(20 \mathrm{mg})$ and the mixture stirred under an atmosphere of hydrogen for 3 h . The catalyst was removed by filtration through a pre-washed Celite pad and the filtrate was concentrated under reduced pressure to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid in quantitative recovery, which was not purified further, mp $86-87^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 54.7; H, 6.5; N, 9.3. $\mathrm{C}_{33} \mathrm{H}_{47} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{12} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires $\left.\mathrm{C}, 54.8 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.8 ; \mathrm{N}, 9.7 \%\right) ;[a]_{\mathrm{D}}$
$+31.67(c 1.2$ in MeOH$) ; v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3324(\mathrm{NH}), 2958$ $(\mathrm{CH}), 1736$ (CO, urethane) and 1653 (CO, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.29\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 1.78-2.48[10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu) and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 2.65-3.17$ $\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right.$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 3.32-3.58[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 3.63,3.65$ and 3.68 ( $c$ and $t$, $6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), 4.21-4.4 [2 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe and Pro)], 4.42$4.58[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H},(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.78[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], $5.22[2 \mathrm{H}$, br, NH (urethane) and OH ], 7.08-7.28 ( $5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ) and 7.35$7.79(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NH}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 22.66\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $24.65\left[t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $26.64\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], 28.30 $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 28.99\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 30.06\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\right.$ Pro $\left.)\right], 31.41[c$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], $32.16\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $], 35.65\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], 35.97 $\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $], 38.85\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe) $], 47.18\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $47.50\left[c, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $48.69[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], $49.10[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], $52.06[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Glu})], 52.62\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}(\mathrm{Asp})\right], 52.74\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 55.91$ [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], $60.41[t, \alpha$-C (Pro)], 61.39 [c, $\alpha-$ C (Pro) $], 80.04$ $\left[\mathrm{C}_{\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 126.82,128.54}\right.$ and 129.44 (Ar-CH), $137.01(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{C}$ quaternary), 155.78 (CO, urethane) and 171.19, 171.58, 171.67, $171.95,172.17,172.34,172.56,172.72,173.17$ and $173.55(c$ and $t, \mathrm{CO}) ; m / z(\mathrm{ES}) 728\left(5 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 706\left(6,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 157$ $\left(95, \mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$and $140\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{2}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\beta$-Pentafluorophenyl (2S)- $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl-$\beta$-alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)aspartate] triester 41

To a stirred solution of the pentapeptide carboxylic acid diester $40(130 \mathrm{mg}, 0.18 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was added pentafluorophenol ( $102 \mathrm{mg}, 0.55 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) followed by EDCI ( $82 \mathrm{mg}, 0.28 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature with stirring overnight. The solution was concentrated under reduced pressure to yield a colourless oil which was purified by flash chromatography on silica using $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}-\mathrm{MeOH}$ (95:5) as the eluent to give triester $\mathbf{4 1}$ as a white crystalline solid ( $100 \mathrm{mg}, 62 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp} 79-81{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}$, 894.2978. $\mathrm{C}_{39} \mathrm{H}_{46} \mathrm{~F}_{5} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{Na}$ requires 894.2961); $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3311(\mathrm{NH}), 2957(\mathrm{CH}), 1742(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane) and $1655\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.33$ [ $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$ ], $1.80-2.44\left[10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}($ Pro and Glu) and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 2.84-3.57\left[8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta$-Ala) $), 3.69$ and 3.72 $\left(6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.27-4.38[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Phe and Pro)], 4.62 $[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})], 4.99[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 5.7, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ (Asp)], 5.27 [1 H, d, $J 8.1, \mathrm{NH}$ (urethane)], 6.82-6.96 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{NH}$ ), 7.12-7.26 $(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$ and $7.88(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.8, \mathrm{NH}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 22.73\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 24.71\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\operatorname{Pro})\right], 27.21[\beta-$ $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 28.30\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 28.97\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 30.36\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $31.67\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 32.17 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 35.50 $\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $35.59\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 39.04\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], $46.90\left[c, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $47.54\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $48.82[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], $49.48[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Asp})], 51.82[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Glu})], 52.63\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], $53.08\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Glu)], 55.89 [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], $60.10[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)], $61.35[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}(\operatorname{Pro})], 79.95\left[C\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right], 126.84,128.54$, 128.90 and $129.44(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH})$, 137.04 (Ar-C quaternary), 136.40, 138.10, 139.57, 141.60 and 142.8 (C-F, PFP), 155.51 (CO, urethane), 166.69 (CO, PFP) and 170.78, 171.74, 171.79, 172.88 and 172.60 ( $c$ and $t$, CO, esters and amides); $m / z$ (ES) $895(34 \%$, $\left.[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 873\left(41,[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 196\left(27, \mathrm{C}_{9} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{4}^{+}\right)$, $158\left(36, \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{NO}_{4}{ }^{+}\right)$and $101\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{2}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## Cyclo[- $\beta$-Ala-(2R)-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-(2S)-Pro-(2R)-Asp- $\alpha-\mathrm{OMe}-\beta$ -(2S)-Phe-] 42 ( $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me}$ )

To a stirred solution of the $N$-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-protected pentafluorophenyl ester $41(78 \mathrm{mg}, 0.09 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added trifluoroacetic acid $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The reaction mixture was stirred for 1 h when the reaction was judged to be complete by TLC. The solution was concentrated under reduced pressure, triturated with diethyl ether $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, and the precipitate was collected and thoroughly dried under high
vacuum for 6 h . The residue was dissolved in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(500 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, treated with DIPEA ( $316 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}$ ) and then left to stir under Ar for eight days. The reaction mixture was concentrated under reduced pressure and immediately purified by flash chromatography on silica using $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}-\mathrm{MeOH}(94: 6)$ as the eluant to give a white crystalline solid which was recrystallised from acetone-diethyl ether ( $28 \mathrm{mg}, 52 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp}>220^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.) (Found C, 55.8; H, 6.4; N, 11.3. $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{37} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{9} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires C , $55.5 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.5 ; \mathrm{N}, 11.55 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}, 588.2685$. $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{38} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{9}$ requires 588.2683); $v_{\text {max }}($ Nujol $) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3360(\mathrm{NH})$ and 1719 (CO, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[500 \mathrm{MHz} ;\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right]$ 1.79-1.90[5 H, m, 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\left(c\right.$, Glu), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(t, \mathrm{Glu})$ and $\gamma-$ $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}(t, \mathrm{Pro})\right], 1.92-2.07\left[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c, \mathrm{Glu}), \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $c$, Pro), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $t$, Pro) and 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$, Pro) , $2.11-2.27$ $\left[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$, Pro $), 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\left(c\right.$, Glu), $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $t, \mathrm{Pro}$ ) and 1 H of $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t, \alpha$-Ala) $], 2.34-2.61[5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, 1 H of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c, \mathrm{Glu}), 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t, \beta$-Ala) and 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $\left.t, \mathrm{Asp})\right], 2.68-2.82\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t$, Asp), 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(t$, Phe $\left.)\right], 2.90-3.03[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $\left.t, \mathrm{Phe})\right], 3.08-3.25\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$, Phe) and 1 H of $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t, \beta$-Ala) $], 3.40-3.59\left[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $c$ and $t, \mathrm{Pro}$ ) and 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $c$ and $t, \beta$-Ala) $], 3.62,3.64$, 3.66, and $3.71\left(12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}, c\right.$ and $\left.t\right), 4.13-4.25[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(c$, Phe $), \alpha-\mathrm{H}(t$, Glu $)$ and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(c$, Asp $)], 4.28[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 8.3$ and 2.7, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(c$, Pro $)], 4.38-4.44[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(c, \mathrm{Glu})$ and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ ( $t$, Pro) ], 4.47 [1 H, sep, J 3.1, $\alpha-\mathrm{H},(t$, Asp)], $4.56[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 5.5$, $\alpha-\mathrm{H},(t, \mathrm{Phe})], 7.21-7.34(10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, c$ and $t, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.78[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}$, $J 5.5, \mathrm{NH}(c, \beta$-Ala)], $7.88[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 5.5$, NH ( $t, \beta$-Ala)], 8.11 [ $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 6.7, \mathrm{NH}(c$, Asp) $], 8.20$ [ $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 9.2$, NH ( $t$, Phe) $)$, 8.21 [1 H, d, $J 7.9$, NH ( $t, \mathrm{Glu})$ ], $8.30[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.3$, NH ( $c$, Phe)], $8.32[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.9, \mathrm{NH}(c$, Glu) $]$ and $8.38[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.3$, $\mathrm{NH}(t, \mathrm{Asp})] ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left[125.8 \mathrm{MHz} ;\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 21.88\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $23.92\left[t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 26.02\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 26.66\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], 28.87 [ $\left.t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 29.31\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 30.53[t$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], $31.46\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 34.49 [ $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right]$, $34.78\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $34.93\left[c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $35.57\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 37.77 [ $c, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], $39.18\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], 46.31 $\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 46.84\left[c, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 49.4[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Asp})], 50.1$ [ $t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], 50.8 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Glu)], 51.79, 51.9, 52.05 and 52.14 $\left(c+t, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 53.71[t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Phe})], 55.52[c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Phe) $], 59.65$ [ $t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)], 59.71 [ $c, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)], 126.12, 127.91, 128.03, 128.92 and 129.03 (Ar-CH), 137.82 and 137.86 (Ar-C quaternary) and $168.88,170.13,170.98,171.08,171.14,171.3,171.42$, 171.96, 172.18 and 172.6 (CO, ester and amides); $m / z$ (CI) $588\left(8 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 556\left(25,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right]^{+}\right)$and $391(100$, $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{14} \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right]^{+}\right)$.

## $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Allyl (2R)-N-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartate 44

To an ice-cold stirred suspension of $\gamma$-allyl (2R)-aspartate hydrochloride $12(530 \mathrm{mg}, 2.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ in water ( $20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added potassium carbonate ( $560 \mathrm{mg}, 4 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). A pre-stirred solution of fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl chloride ( 717 mg , $2.75 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dioxane $\left(20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added. The resulting solution was warmed to room temperature and stirred for 4 h , then poured into water $\left(15 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and the dioxane was removed under reduced pressure. The aqueous solution was washed with diethyl ether $\left(2 \times 30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and acidified to pH 2 at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with $6 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3} \mathrm{HCl}$ and then extracted with diethyl ether $(3 \times 30$ $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ). The ethereal solutions were combined, dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid, which was not purified further $(930 \mathrm{mg}, 94 \%), \mathrm{mp} 110-111^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 66.3; $\mathrm{H}, 5.4 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.6 . \mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires C, 66.8; H, $5.35 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.55 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 396.1450. $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{22} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 396.1447); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+3.04$ (c 0.46 in MeOH$) ; v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ $3363(\mathrm{NH}), 2956(\mathrm{CH})$ and $1741\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 2.94\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 18\right.$ and $3.4,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.13(1 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $J 18$ and $3.45,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.20-4.79\left(6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$, fluorenyl CH and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}), 5.21-5.38\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 5.82-$
$6.21\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right.$ and NH$], 7.25-7.82(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$ and $9.01(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{OH}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 36.54\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 47.20$ (fluorenyl CH), $50.51(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 66.07$ and $67.60\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$, $119.05\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.510,125.28,127.26,127.53,127.90$ and $128.41(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 131.98\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 141.44,143.78$ and 143.92 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.35 (CO, urethane), 170.96 (CO, ester) and $175.46(\mathrm{CO}$, acid $) ; ~ m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 396\left(12 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and 179 ( $100, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}$).

## $\beta$-Allyl (2R)- $N$-(fluoren- 9 -ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartyl-Wang resin 45

A suspension of Wang resin ( $500 \mathrm{mg}, 0.84 \mathrm{mmol} \mathrm{g}^{-1} \mathrm{OH}$ substitution) and $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(fluoren- 9 -ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartate 44 ( $660 \mathrm{mg}, 1.67 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) were stirred in dry DMF ( 2.5 $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ) under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$ for 15 min . Pyridine ( $100 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 2.77 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and 2,6-dichlorobenzoyl chloride ( $105 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 1.67 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) were added and the suspension was stirred for 20 h and then filtered and washed successively with DMF $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right), \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and methanol $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The percentage loading was checked and determined to be $70 \% .^{52}$ The remaining hydroxy groups of the resin were benzoylated with benzoyl chloride and pyridine in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ for 2 h , washed with DMF $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right), \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and methanol ( $25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), and dried under vacuum and checked once again for percentage loading ( $772 \mathrm{mg}, 70 \%$ loading).

## $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$-Allyl (2R)-glutamate hydrochloride 46

To a stirred suspension of ( $2 R$ )-glutamic acid ( $2.21 \mathrm{~g}, 15 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry allyl alcohol $\left(70 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$ was added dropwise chlorotrimethylsilane ( $4.75 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}, 47.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The resulting solution was stirred at RT for 18 h , after which diethyl ether $\left(200 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give a white precipitate which was collected by filtration, washed with diethyl ether and dried under vacuum ( $2.18 \mathrm{~g}, 65 \%$ ), mp $131-132{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left[\right.$ lit..${ }^{52}{ }^{130-132}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (for the $(2 S)$-isomer)], $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}-22.1$ (c 1.1 in MeOH ) $\left\{\right.$ lit., ${ }^{52}$ $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+22.5(c 1$ in MeOH) [for the (2S) isomer] $\} ; v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) /$ $\mathrm{cm}^{-1} 2863 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH})$ and $1729\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, ester); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ 2.08-2.21 ( 2 H , sep, J 7.2, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $2.55\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 6.0, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $3.98(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 6.9, \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 4.52\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 5.7, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 5.21(2 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $\left.J 15.9,1.5 \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$ and $5.84\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4$ $\left.\mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 25.00\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 29.75\left(\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 52.31(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 66.28$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 171.79(\mathrm{CO}$, ester) and $174.23(\mathrm{CO}, \mathrm{acid}) ; \mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}(\mathrm{CI}) 188$ $\left(84 \%,[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Cl}]^{+}\right)$and $130\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$-Allyl (2R)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)glutamate 47

To an ice-cold stirred suspension of $\gamma$-allyl ( $2 R$ )-glutamate hydrochloride 46 ( $943 \mathrm{mg}, 4.22 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in water ( $30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added potassium carbonate ( $945 \mathrm{mg}, 6.75 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). A pre-stirred solution of fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl chloride ( $1.21 \mathrm{~g}, 4.64$ mmol ) in dioxane ( $30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added. The resulting solution was warmed to room temperature and stirred for 4 hours, then poured into water $\left(20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and the dioxane was removed under reduced pressure. The aqueous solution was washed with diethyl ether $\left(2 \times 50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and acidified to pH 2 at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with $6 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3} \mathrm{HCl}$ and then extracted with diethyl ether $(3 \times 50$ $\left.\mathrm{cm}^{3}\right)$. The ethereal solutions were combined, dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid in quantitative recovery, which was not purified further, mp $113-114^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 410.1595. $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{24} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 410.1603); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+30.4$ (c 1.3 in MeOH$)$; $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3364$ $(\mathrm{NH}), 2965(\mathrm{CH})$ and $1746\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 2.01-2.58\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.18-4.62(6 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, fluorenyl CH and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 5.21-5.58(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 5.58[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.8, \mathrm{NH}$ (urethane)], $5.82-5.98(1 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$ and $7.23-7.79(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 27.42\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 30.40\left(\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 47.24$ (fluorenyl CH), $53.39(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.67$ and $67.34\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 118.68\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$, 120.13, 125.23, 127.25 and $127.89(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 132.03\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$,
141.46, 143.76 and 143.97 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.42 (CO, urethane) and 172.5 and 175.66 (CO, ester and acid); $m / z$ (CI) $424\left(17 \%,[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 410\left(64,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 181(100$, $\left.\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{13}{ }^{+}\right)$and $130\left(48, \mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\alpha$-Methyl $\gamma$-allyl (2R)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)glutamate 48

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to diester 14, using $\gamma$-allyl ester $47(1.04 \mathrm{~g}, 2.54 \mathrm{mmol})$ to afford the required compound as a white crystalline solid in quantitative recovery, $\mathrm{mp} 84-85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 67.9; H, 5.8; N, 3.5. $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires: C, 68.1; H, 5.95; N, 3.3\%) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}, 424.1766 . \mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{26} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 424.1760); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}$ $+22.14(c 0.56$ in MeOH$) ; v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3364(\mathrm{NH}), 2965$ $(\mathrm{CH})$ and $1751\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.95-$ $2.53\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.75\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.09-4.61$ $\left(6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$, fluorenyl CH and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 5.21-5.38(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}$ ), $5.56[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.1, \mathrm{NH}$ (urethane) $], 5.84-5.97(1 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$ and $7.26-7.77(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 27.04\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 30.29\left(\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 47.29$ (fluorenyl CH), $52.70\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 53.48(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.54$ and $67.21\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 118.61$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.14,125.22,127.23$ and $127.87(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 132.14$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 141.46,143.85$ and 144.03 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.13 (CO, urethane) and 172.50 (CO, ester); $m / z$ (CI) 424 $\left(45 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 179\left(94, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right), 144\left(78, \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}\right)$and $57\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{9}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\alpha$-Methyl (2R)-N-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)glutamate ester 49

To a stirred solution of diester $\mathbf{4 8}(423 \mathrm{mg}, 1 \mathrm{mmol})$ and phenylsilane ( $247 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ under Ar was added tetrakis(triphenylphosphine) $\mathrm{Pd}(0)(23 \mathrm{mg}, 0.02 \mathrm{mmol})$. The reaction mixture was allowed to stir at room temperature for 2 h (when no starting material was detected by TLC) and was then concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by flash chromatography on silica using ethyl acetatehexane $(60: 40)$ as the eluent to give an amorphous white solid ( $310 \mathrm{mg}, 81 \%$ ), mp $130-131^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 64.6 ; H, 5.45; N, 3.7. $\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \cdot 0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires $\left.\mathrm{C}, 64.3 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.65 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.55 \%\right)$ (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 384.1443. $\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{22} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires $384.1447) ;[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+19.5(c 0.63$ in MeOH$) ; v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ $3355(\mathrm{NH}), 2965(\mathrm{CH})$ and $1732(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane $) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.92-2.57\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.75(3 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.18-4.56\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$, fluorenyl CH and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 5.45$ $[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.2, \mathrm{NH}$ (urethane)] and 7.25-7.77 (8 H, m, Ar-H); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 27.57\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 29.89\left(\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 47.28$ (fluorenyl CH), $52.74\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 53.29(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 67.24\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 120.14$, $125.19,127.23$ and $127.88(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 141.47$ and 143.81 ( $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{C}$ quaternary), $156.15(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane) and $177.54(\mathrm{CO}$, acid $) ; ~ m / z$ (CI) $384\left(7 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 179\left(31, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$and $144(100$, $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{+}$.

## $\beta$-Allyl (2S)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl- $\beta$ -alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl-[(2R)-aspartate] diester 53

$\beta$-Allyl (2S)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl- $\beta$ -alanyl-[(2R)- $\alpha$-methyl glutamyl]- $\gamma$-( $2 S$ )-prolyl-[(2R)-aspartateWang resin] diester $53(2.1 \mathrm{~g}, 426 \mathrm{mg}$ peptidyl content, 0.05 mmol ) was synthesised on the peptide synthesiser and treated with cleavage mixture TFA-TES- $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(40: 2: 5: 53)$ at room temperature for 1 h . The resin was collected by filtration and the solvents were concentrated under reduced pressure $\left(4-5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The peptide was then precipitated with excess diethyl ether to afford a white solid in quantitative recovery ( 426 mg ), mp 115-116 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 59.6; H, 6.6; N, 7.9. $\mathrm{C}_{45} \mathrm{H}_{51} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{12}$. $3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires C, $59.5 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.35 ; \mathrm{N}, 7.7 \%$ ); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}-13.0(c 1.3$ in $\mathrm{MeOH}) ; v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3276(\mathrm{NH}), 2977(\mathrm{CH})$ and 1727 br ( CO , esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right)$ 1.76-2.54 [10
$\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu) and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right]$, $2.82-3.14\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 3.32-3.47[4 $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})$ and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 3.77\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.16-$ $4.88\left[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 4 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$ and fluorenyl CH], $4.97[1 \mathrm{H}$, br, NH (urethane)], 5.14-5.36 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}$ ), 5.76-5.94 $\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 6.18(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH})$ and $7.00-7.23(15 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, Ar-H, $2 \times \mathrm{NH}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 24.53\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $26.86\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 28.84\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 29.77\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $34.97\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $], 35.36\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $36.34\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $], 38.71\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], $46.90\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 47.42 [ $\alpha$-C (Asp)], 51.55 [ $\alpha$-C (Glu)], $52.51\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], 56.02 [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], $60.00[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Pro})], 65.56$ and $67.31\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 118.45$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 119.96,125.14,126.87$, 127.1, 127.75, 128.49, 128.64, 129.41, 130.13, 131.83 and 133.37 (Ar-CH), 136.67 $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 141.29$ and 141.74 (Ar-C quaternary), $156.55(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane) and 170.61, 171.94 and 172.7 (CO esters and amides); $m / z(E S) 892\left(20 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K}]^{+}\right), 876\left(42,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 855(28$, $\left.[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 718$ (49) and $102(100)$.

## (2S)-Phenylalanyl- $\beta$-alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma-(2 S)$ -prolyl-[(2R)-aspartate] ester 55

To a stirred suspension of resin 53 ( $495 \mathrm{mg}, 0.3 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in DMSO-THF- $0.5 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3} \mathrm{HCl}-\mathrm{NMM}$ (2:2:1:0.1), $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right.$ ) under Ar was added tetrakis(triphenylphosphine) $\operatorname{Pd}(0)$ (104 $\mathrm{mg}, 9 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~mol}$ ). Slow stirring was continued for 3 h , after which time the resin was collected by filtration and washed with THF ( $25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, and methanol ( $25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). The resin was then treated with $20 \%$ piperidine-DMF $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ for 30 min (monitoring deprotection using the Ninhydrin Test ${ }^{37}$ ), after which time the resin was collected by filtration and washed with DMF, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ and methanol successively. The washed resin was then treated with cleavage mixture TFA-TES- $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(40: 2: 5: 53)$ for 1 h , and the resin was removed by filtration and the solvents concentrated under reduced pressure ( $4-5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). The required peptide was then precipitated by the addition of excess diethyl ether to give a white solid in quantitative recovery ( 177 mg ); $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3200 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{NH}$ and $\mathrm{OH})$ and $1729 \mathrm{br}\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ 1.44-2.39 [10 H, m, $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu) and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 2.64-3.04 [4 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\beta$ - $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], $3.17-3.40\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right.$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta$-Ala) $), 3.57(t, 3 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.59\left(c, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.00(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{t}, J 7.4 \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 4.08-4.38$ $(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}), 4.58-4.61(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H})$ and 7.02-7.38 ( 5 H , $\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 22.13\left[c, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 24.05 $\left[t, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 25.71\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 29.66\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 29.77$ $\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 31.74\left[t, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 34.23\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right]$, $35.26\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $35.45\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta\right.$-Ala) $], 36.88\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], 47.93 [ $c, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], $47.86\left[t, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 48.98$ [ $t$, $\alpha$-C (Asp)], $49.19\left[c, \alpha\right.$-C (Asp)], $52.15\left[\alpha-\mathrm{C}\right.$ (Glu)], $52.94\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], 54.44 [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], 60.25 [ $t, \alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)], 60.8 [c, $\alpha$-C (Pro)], 128.06, 129.23, 129.44, 130.63, 133.75 and 133.9 (Ar-CH), 135.89 (Ar-C quaternary) and $173.43,173.64,173.72$, 173.89, 173.97, 174.27 and 174.4 (CO esters and amides); $m / z(\mathrm{ES}) 620\left(5 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K}]^{+}\right), 614\left(10,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right)$and 592 $\left(100,[M+H]^{+}\right)$.

## Cyclo[- $\beta$-Ala-(2S)-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma-(2 R$ )-Pro-(2R)-Asp- $\beta$-(2S)-Phe-] 57

To a stirred suspension of resin $55(100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.06 \mathrm{mmol})$ in DMF ( $5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) and DIPEA ( $102 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.6 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) under Ar was added PyBOP ( $157 \mathrm{mg}, 0.3 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and HOBt ( 41 mg , 0.3 mmol ). The resin was stirred slowly for 7 days (continuous monitoring of progress using the Ninhydrin Test), and then removed by filtration and washed successively with THF ( 25 $\left.\mathrm{cm}^{3}\right), \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and methanol ( $25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). The resulting resin 56 was treated with cleavage mixture TFA-TES- $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ (40:2:5:53) for 1 h and then removed by filtration, and the filtrate concentrated under reduced pressure $\left(4-5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The
peptide was precipitated by the addition of excess diethyl ether to give a white solid which was purified by reverse phase HPLC ( $10 \mathrm{mg}, 30 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp}>180^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.) (HRMS: found $\left[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right]^{+}, 556.2420 . \mathrm{C}_{27} \mathrm{H}_{34} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{8}$ requires 556.2407); $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3302(\mathrm{NH})$ and 1735 and $1670(\mathrm{CO}$, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[500 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$; $\left.\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 1.72-2.02[11 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t, \operatorname{Pro}), 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c, \operatorname{Pro}), \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t$, Pro) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $\left.t, \mathrm{Glu})\right], 2.12-2.55\left[15 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c\right.$ and $t$, Glu), 1 H of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $c$ and $t$, Glu), 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(t, \mathrm{Pro})$, 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t, \mathrm{Asp})$ and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t, \beta$-Ala) $)$, 2.66$3.20\left[8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\left(c\right.$ and $t, \beta$-Ala), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t$, Phe) and 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(c$ and $t$, Asp)], $3.40-3.49[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $c$ and $t, \beta$-Ala) and $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $c$ and $t$, Pro) $], 3.55,3.67$, 3.78 , and $3.79\left[12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}, c\right.$ and $\left.t\right], 4.08-4.48[8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(c$ and $t$, Phe), $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(c$ and $t$, Glu), $\alpha-\mathrm{H}(c$ and $t$, Asp) and $\alpha-$ H ( $c$ and $t$, Pro) $), 7.21-7.39(10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}, c$ and $t), 7.75-7.97$ [ $3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NH}$ ( $c$ and $t, \beta$-Ala), NH ( $c$, Asp)], 8.14-8.29 [ $5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{NH}(t, \mathrm{Asp})$, NH ( $c$ and $t$, Phe) and NH ( $c$ and $t, \mathrm{Glu})$ ]; $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4$ $\left.\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 23.89\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $26.18\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $29.25\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu) $]$, $31.61\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 34.39\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\right.$ Ala)], $35.11\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $37.03\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta\right.$-Ala) $], 38.76\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], 46.68 [ $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 46.91 [ $\alpha$-C (Asp)], 51.53 [ $\alpha$-C (Glu)], $51.73\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 56.53$ [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], 59.5 [ $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 126.11$, 127.93, 128.45, 128.96 and 129.34 ( $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}$ ), 135.25 ( $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{C}$ quaternary) and $169.12,170.28,170.71,171.18$ and 172.28 (CO ester, amides and acid); $m / z(\mathrm{ES}) 596\left(4 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 574$ (16, $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$) and 212 (100).

## Cyclo[- $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Ala-(2R)-Glu- $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$-(2S)-Pro-(2R)-Asp- $\beta$-(2S)-Phe-]

To a stirred solution of the cyclic pentapeptide $57(0.03 \mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol $\left(2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and water $\left(2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added $\mathrm{NaOH}(0.065$ $\mathrm{mmol})$. The reaction was allowed to stir at room temperature for 2 h , after which time the methanol was removed under reduced pressure. The aqueous layer was acidified using trifluoroacetic acid and the cyclic peptide extracted using $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ $\left(2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The organic phase was dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}$ (ES) $582(3 \%,[\mathrm{M}+$ $\left.\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 561\left(7,[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right) ;>95 \%$ HPLC purity on a Poros 10 R2/H reverse phase column [using isocratic reverse-phased conditions eluting with acetonitrile-water $(24: 76)$ as eluent at a flow rate of $5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \mathrm{~min}^{-1}$. The eluent was monitored by UV spectroscopy at 220 nm . The fractions corresponding to peak 1 (retention time 1.7 min ) were collected and pooled together, and the solvent removed under reduced pressure and by lyophilisation].

## $\beta$-Allyl (2S)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl- $\beta$ -alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)aspartate] triester 60

The triester was prepared in a manner identical to diester 14, using diester 53 ( $853 \mathrm{mg}, 1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid in quantitative recovery Mp 120-121 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 61.9; H, 6.3; N, 7.7. $\mathrm{C}_{46} \mathrm{H}_{53} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{12}$. $1.5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 61.7$; $\mathrm{H}, 6.3$; $\mathrm{N}, 7.8 \%$ ); $[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}-17.8$ (c 0.25 in MeOH ); $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3301(\mathrm{NH}), 2953(\mathrm{CH})$, and 1739 and $1652\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.82-$ $2.52\left[10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro and Glu) and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right]$, 2.79-3.19 [4 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 3.25-3.80 [ $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta$-Ala) ], 3.51, 3.60, 3.68 and $3.72\left(c\right.$ and $\left.t, 6 \mathrm{H}, 4 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.08-4.97[9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 4 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}$, $2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and fluorenyl CH$], 5.09-5.37\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$, $5.68[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.9, \mathrm{NH}$, (urethane) $], 5.79-5.86(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 6.90(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.7, \mathrm{NH}), 7.03(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH})$ and 7.18-7.76 ( $15 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{NH}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right.$ ) $24.63\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 27.07\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 29.14\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $30.36\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $35.28\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\alpha-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 35.73\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $36.33\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $], 39.07\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe) $], 47.14$ $\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 47.5[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Asp})], 51.90[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Glu})], 52.59\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], $52.86\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Glu) $], 56.10[\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Phe) $], 60.09[\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro)],
65.73 and $67.00\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 118.60\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.05,125.19$, 126.90, 127.15, 127.79, 128.55, 129.48 and 131.86 (Ar-CH), $136.97\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 141.33$ and 143.93 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.12 (CO, urethane) and 170.41, 171.71, 171.87 and 172.66 (CO, esters and amides); $m / z$ (ES) $891\left(12 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right)$, $869\left(50,[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 646\left(28,\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$and 111 (100).

## (2S)- $N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)phenylalanyl $\beta$ - alanyl[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-aspartic acid]

This compound was prepared through allyl group deprotection as described for ester 22, using the triester $\mathbf{6 0}$ ( 220 mg , 0.25 mmol ). The required compound was obtained as a white crystalline solid ( $150 \mathrm{mg}, 72 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp}>124^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}$ -13.5 (c 1 in MeOH ); $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3300(\mathrm{NH}), 3229 \mathrm{br}$ $(\mathrm{OH})$, and 1801 and 1721 (CO, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300$ $\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}$ ) 1.87-2.45 [8 H, m, $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu) and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 2.74-3.14[4 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 3.28-3.52 [4 H, m, $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$ Ala) ], 3.58, 3.59, 3.65 and $3.66\left(c\right.$ and $t, 6 \mathrm{H}, 4 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), 4.09$4.85\left[7 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 4 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$, fluorenyl CH$]$, and $7.18-7.77$ ( $13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 24.12\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $26.53\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $29.5\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $31.85\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $34.84\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], $35.53\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $37.63\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) ], 37.92 [ $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 47.23 [ $\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 47.67 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], 49.60 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Glu)], $51.97\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right.$ (Asp)], $52.05\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, 56.74 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Phe})], 60.41[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Pro})], 66.72\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 119.66$, 124.92, 125.07, 126.5, 126.92, 127.54, 128.21 and 129.13 (Ar-CH), 137.39, 141.25 and 143.90 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.87 (CO, urethane) and 171.98, 172.32, 172.66, 172.94, 173.12 and 176.14 (CO, esters, amides and acid).

## (2S)-Phenylalanyl- $\beta$-alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]- $\gamma-(2 S$ )-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-aspartate] diester 61

To a stirred solution of the ( $2 S$ )- $N$-(fluoren- 9 -ylmethoxy-carbonyl)phenylalanyl- $\beta$-alanyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl $\quad(2 R)$-glutamyl]- $\gamma$ ( $2 S$ )-prolyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl $(2 R)$-aspartic acid] $(100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.12 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry DMF ( $3 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added piperidine ( $17 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.18 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The reaction mixture was allowed to stir at room temperature for 45 min , and then concentrated under reduced pressure and redissolved in water $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and acidified with TFA. The resulting solution was washed with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ and the acidic layer concentrated under reduced pressure to yield the required compound as a white hygroscopic solid ( $60 \mathrm{mg}, 83 \%$ ), mp $67-69^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+14.5$ (c 1.1 in MeOH$)$; $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3286(\mathrm{NH})$, $2955 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH})$, and 1746 and $1670(\mathrm{CO}$, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 1.45-2.18\left[10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro and Glu) and $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 2.64-3.04 [4 H, m, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 3.15-3.36\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right.$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala) ], 3.57 and $3.60\left(6 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.97-4.59[4 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{m}, 4 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}]$ and $7.07-7.38(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}(75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}$ ) 24.07 [ $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 26.20 [ $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 29.48 $\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $31.41\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right]$, $34.88\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right]$, $35.34\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $36.42\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala) $), 40.15\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], $46.84\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], 46.90 [ $\alpha$-C (Asp)], 49.86 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Glu)], 51.58 and $52.40\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 56.06$ [ $\alpha$-C (Phe)], 60.53 [ $\alpha$-C (Pro)], 125.11, 126.73, 126.92, 128.42, 128.59 and 129.19 (Ar-CH), 136.02 (Ar-C quaternary) and 170.55 and 172.39 (CO ester, amides and acid); $m / z\left(\mathrm{ES}^{+}\right) 606\left(100 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$, $590\left(18,\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right]^{+}\right)$and $324\left(9, \mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{6}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## Cyclo[ $-\beta$-Ala-(2R)-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-(2S)-Pro-(2R)-Asp- $\alpha$-OMe- $\beta$ -(2S)-Phe-] 42 ( $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me}$ )

To a stirred solution of the pentapeptide $\mathbf{6 1}\left(60 \mathrm{mg}, 9.92 \times 10^{-5}\right.$ mol ) in DMF ( $80 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added PyBOP ( $28.4 \mathrm{mg}, 0.11 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and DIPEA ( $102 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 0.99 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The resulting solution was stirred at room temperature for 7 days and then concentrated
under reduced pressure and immediately purified by flash chromatography on silica using $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}-\mathrm{MeOH}$ (94:6) as the eluent to give a white solid which contained PyBOP as a contaminant. Further purification by preparative HPLC on a Poros 10 R 2 reverse-phase column [using isocratic reverse-phased conditions, eluting with acetonitrile-water $(18: 82)$ as eluent at a flow rate of $2 \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \mathrm{~min}^{-1}$, with the detector set at 220 nm ] gave the required compound which possessed identical analytical data to the compound prepared previously from the pentafluorophenyl ester (see compound 42 above).
$N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)-(2S)-phenylalanyl-[ $\alpha$-4-benzylpiperidinyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartyl]-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 R$ )-glutamyl]- $\gamma$ -(2S)-prolyl- $\beta$-allyl-(2R)-aspartyl-Wang resin 62; and $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)-(2S)-phenylalanyl-[ $\alpha$-4-benzylpiperidinyl-(2R)-aspartyl]-[ $\alpha$-methyl ( $2 S$ )-glutamyl]- $\gamma$-(2S)-prolyl- $\beta$-allyl( $2 R$ )-aspartic acid 63
$N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)-(2S)-phenylalanyl-[ $\alpha$-4-benzylpiperidinyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartyl $]$-[ $\alpha$-methyl $\quad(2 R)$-glutamyl $]-\gamma$ ( $2 S$ )-prolyl- $\beta$-allyl-( $2 R$ )-aspartyl-Wang resin $\mathbf{6 2}$ was synthesised on the peptide synthesiser [using Fmoc chemistry as previously described (see general procedure)] starting from $\beta$-allyl-( $2 R$ )- $N$-(Fmoc)-aspartyl-Wang resin 45 ( $512 \mathrm{mg}, 0.3$ mmol ) and incorporating the isoasparagine derivative $\mathbf{6 8 f}$ in quantitative recovery ( 828 mg ). For characterisation, a sample of the fully protected resin-bound pentapeptide $\mathbf{6 2}(50 \mathrm{mg}$, $18 \mu \mathrm{~mol})$ was treated with cleavage mixture TFA-TES- $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(40: 2: 5: 53)$ at room temperature for 1 h . The polymer support was collected by filtration and the solvents were concentrated under reduced pressure ( $4-5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ). The peptide was then precipitated with excess diethyl ether to afford the required pentapeptide 63 as a white solid in quantitative recovery, which did not require further purification, $\mathrm{mp} 134-136^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}$, 1077.4556. $\mathrm{C}_{58} \mathrm{H}_{66} \mathrm{~N}_{6} \mathrm{O}_{13} \mathrm{Na}$ requires 1077.4586); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+30\left(c 1\right.$ in MeOH); $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3302$ (NH), 2952 (CH), and 1739 (CO, esters and amides); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300$ $\left.\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.18-1.43\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 1.70$ ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ ), 2.46-3.04 [ $5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CHCH} \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}$, $\mathrm{CHCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $1.81-2.58\left[10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$, $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro and Glu) and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta-\mathrm{Ala})\right], 2.84-3.37[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $2 \times \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 3.42-3.71\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\beta$-Ala) $], 3.72\left(c, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.8(t, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), 4.09-5.00 [10 H, m, $5 \times \alpha-\mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and fluorenyl $\mathrm{CH}], 5.01-5.37\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 5.65[\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}$, $J 8.8$, NH (urethane)], $5.75[c, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.4$, NH (urethane)], 5.83-5.94 ( $\left.1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 6.31(c, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.9, \mathrm{NH}), 6.39$ $(t, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 7.8, \mathrm{NH})$ and $7.11-7.77(21 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{NH}$ and ArH); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 24.51\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 25.53\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], 28.71 [ $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], $29.66\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $35.34\left[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], 35.43 and 35.67 [ $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 36.67 [ $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ( $\beta$-Ala)], $39.28\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 43.48\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 46.90$ and $47.17[\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], 51.04 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Glu)], 52.81 [ $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ (Asp)], 55.69 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Phe)], 60.68 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Pro) $], 65.54,66.95$ and $67.75\left(3 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 118.46$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.13,123.71,125.22,127.05,127.26,127.57$, 127.93, 128.36, 128.57, 128.88, 129.62 and 132.12 (Ar-CH), $136.44\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 135.22,136.43,138.24,141.41,141.74$ and 142.24 (Ar-C quaternary), 156.65 (CO, urethane) and 170.45, 170.95, 171.38, 171.84 and 173.33 (CO esters, amides and acid); $m / z(\mathrm{ES}) 1077\left(1 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 211(100), 195\left(57,\left[\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{O}\right]^{+}\right)$ and $157\left(78,\left[\mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{O}_{4}\right]^{+}\right)$.

## Cyclo $\{-(2 S)$-Phe-[(2R)- $\alpha-4$-benzylpiperidinyl-Asp]-(2R)- $\alpha-$ OMe-Glu- $\gamma$-(2S)-Pro- $\beta$-(2R)-Asp-\} 64

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that for compound 57 using the resin-bound precursor $62(750 \mathrm{mg}$, 0.27 mmol ) which was selectively deprotected and cyclised to give the required compound after purification using preparative HPLC on a C-18 column [using isocratic reverse-phased
conditions, eluting with acetonitrile-water (35:65) at a flow rate of $4.5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \mathrm{~min}^{-1}$. The eluent was monitored by UV spectroscopy at 220 nm . The fractions corresponding to peak 1 (retention time 2.95 min ) were collected and pooled together, and the solvent removed under reduced pressure and by lyophilisation] ( $36 \mathrm{mg}, 17 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp}>167^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.), $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3301$ ( NH ), 2939 (CH), and 1732 and 1672 (CO, esters and amides) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}$, 797.3479. $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{50} \mathrm{~N}_{6} \mathrm{O}_{10} \mathrm{Na}$ requires $797.3486) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[300 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$; $\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}$, mixture of rotamers] $1.40-$ $1.73\left[8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu), $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro) and $\left.2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right]$, $1.84-2.05\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro)], 2.10$2.57\left[6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}\right.$ of $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu), $2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ and 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 2.68-3.21 [10 H, m, 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp), $\mathrm{CHCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}, \mathrm{CHCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}, \delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Pro), $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Phe)], 3.63 and $3.72\left(3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.07-4.61(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-$ CH of Glu, Pro, Phe and $2 \times$ Asp), $7.21-7.40(10 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$, 7.78-8.36 [3 H, m, NH (Phe) and $2 \times \mathrm{NH}$ (Asp)] and 8.58-8.62 [ $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NH}(\mathrm{Glu})] ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left[75.4 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$; $\left.\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 23.47\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro)], $26.09\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $29.28\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Pro) $], 30.53\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $31.42\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 35.16\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Asp)], $36.24[\beta-$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $37.97\left(\mathrm{CHCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 38.15\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Phe)], 42.86 $\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 46.31\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right), 46.79\left[\delta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Pro})\right], 46.91$ [ $\alpha$-CH (Asp)], 47.23 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ (Asp)], 51.03 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ (Glu)], 52.05 $\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 56.71[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}(\mathrm{Phe})], 59.62[\alpha-\mathrm{CH}(\mathrm{Pro})], 126.11$, 126.68, 127.19, 127.53, 127.93, 128.31, 128.85, 128.96, 129.34 and 129.58 (Ar-CH), 135.38 and 136.96 (Ar-C quaternary) and 169.93, 170.27, 170.88, 171.34, 171.76, 172.41 and 173.22 (CO esters, amides and acid); $m / z$ (ES) $797\left(100 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right)$and $775\left(32,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$.

## Cyclo \{-(2S)-Phe-[(2R)- $\alpha$-4-benzylpiperidinyl-Asp]-(2R)-Glu- $\gamma$ -(2S)-Pro- $\beta$-(2R)-Asp-\} 65

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for cyclo[- $\beta$-Ala-( $2 R$ )-Glu- $\gamma$-( $2 S$ )-Pro-( $2 R$ )-Asp- $\beta$ -(2S)-Phe-] using cyclo $\{-(2 S)$-Phe-[(2R)- $\alpha-4$-benzylpiperidinyl-Asp]-( $2 R$ )- $\alpha$-OMe-Glu- $\gamma$-( $2 S$ )-Pro- $\beta-(2 R)$-Asp- $\} \quad 64 . \quad \mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}$ (MALDITOF) $784\left(8 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right)$, $762\left(3,[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$; $>95 \%$ HPLC purity on a C-18 reverse phase column [using isocratic reverse-phased conditions eluting with acetonitrilewater (51:49) at a flow rate of $1 \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \mathrm{~min}^{-1}$. The eluent was monitored by UV spectroscopy at 220 nm . The fractions corresponding to peak 1 (retention time 8.45 min ) were collected and pooled together, and the solvent removed under reduced pressure and by lyophilisation].

## $\beta$-Allyl (2R)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartic $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-benzylamide 66b

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for pentapeptide 23, using the ester 44 ( 790 mg , 2 mmol ) and benzylamine ( $218 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid ( 715 mg , $74 \%$ ), mp $141-142{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 71.3; H, 5.9; N, 6.0. $\mathrm{C}_{29} \mathrm{H}_{28} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5} \cdot 0.25 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires C, $71.2 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.8 ; \mathrm{N}, 5.75 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 486.2169. $\mathrm{C}_{29} \mathrm{H}_{30} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ requires 486.2155); $[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+13.84$ (c 0.43 in MeOH ); $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ $3296(\mathrm{NH})$ and 1756 and $1742\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, esters and amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.91(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH})_{2}\right), 2.59(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 10.4$ and $6.4,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 2.72\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 10.4\right.$ and $6.2,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, 4.16-4.78 ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, fluorenyl CH and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right)$, $5.21-5.38$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 5.82-5.91\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{NH}\right.$ (urethane)], $6.81(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH})$ and $7.22-7.81(13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$; $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 36.21\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 43.71\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 47.23$ (fluorenyl CH), $51.19(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.91$ and $67.28\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$, $118.97\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.18,125.08,127.22,127.65,127.93$ and $128.83(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 131.66\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 141.46$ and $143.74(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{C}$ quaternary), 152.89 (CO, urethane), 168.02 (CO, amide) and 170.25 (CO, ester); $m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 486\left(92 \%,[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 263$ ( 100 , $\left.\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{CO}_{2}\right]^{+}\right)$and $179\left(60, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## (2R)- $N$-(Fluoren- 9 -ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartic $\alpha$-benzylamide 68b

This compound was prepared through allyl group deprotection in a manner identical to ester $\mathbf{2 2}$, using the diester $\mathbf{6 6 b}$ ( 575 mg , 1.19 mmol ) to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid ( $462 \mathrm{mg}, 87 \%$ ), mp 118-119 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (HRMS: found [M + $\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 445.1769. $\mathrm{C}_{26} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ requires 445.1763); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+6.88$ ( $c$ 0.32 in MeOH$) ; v_{\max }$ (Nujol) $/ \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3335(\mathrm{NH})$ and 1742 and 1712 (CO, esters and amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 1.98$ $(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH} 2), 2.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 11.1\right.$ and $6.5,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $2.91\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 10.7\right.$ and $6.3,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.07-4.68(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, fluorenyl CH and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 4.99(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{OH})$ and 7.18 $7.86(13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 35.87\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $42.84\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 47.03$ (fluorenyl CH), $51.85(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.62$ and $66.89\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 119.69,125.0,126.93,127.09,127.55$ and 128.23 (Ar-CH), 138.46, 141.28 and 143.93 (Ar-C quaternary), 157.07 (CO, urethane) and 170.15 and 172.81 (CO, amide and acid); $m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 445\left(6 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and $179\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## (2R)- $N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartic $\alpha$-4-benzylpiperidinylamide 68 f

To a stirred solution of ester $44(1 \mathrm{~g}, 2.53 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry THF $\left(25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ at $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was added $N$-methylmorpholine ( $276 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}$, 2.53 mmol ). Isobutyl chloroformate ( $343 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 2.53 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the suspension was stirred at $-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for a further 5 min . A solution of 4-benzylpiperidine ( $356 \mathrm{mg}, 2.53 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and $N$-methylmorpholine ( $276 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 2.53 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 25 $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ) was added and the mixture left to stir overnight. The hydrochloride salts were removed by filtration and the filtrate concentrated under reduced pressure to give a pale yellow oil which was redissolved in ethyl acetate $\left(15 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, washed successively with water ( $10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ), $5 \%$ aqueous $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}$ solution ( 15 $\left.\mathrm{cm}^{3}\right), 10 \%$ citric acid solution $\left(15 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ and then brine $\left(15 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The organic phase was dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and concentrated under reduced pressure to give the required diester $\mathbf{6 6 f}$ which was immediately used in the next reaction.
To a stirred solution of the above diester and phenylsilane ( $624 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 5.06 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\left(30 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ under Ar was added tetrakis(triphenylphosphine) $\operatorname{Pd}(0)(58 \mathrm{mg}, 0.05 \mathrm{mmol})$. The reaction was allowed to stir at room temperature for 18 h , and was then concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was immediately purified by flash chromatography on silica using ethyl acetate-hexane ( $60: 40$ ) as the eluent to give a white solid ( $700 \mathrm{mg}, 54 \%$ ), mp $79-81^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 71.3; H, 6.2; N , 5.1. $\mathrm{C}_{31} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5} \cdot 0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 71.4 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.4 ; \mathrm{N}, 5.4 \%$ ); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+27.3(c 0.3$ in MeOH$)$; $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3279(\mathrm{NH})$, $3100 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH})$ and $1718\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, ester); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 1.13-$ $1.28\left(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CHCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right.$ and $\left.2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 1.70(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}$, $\left.2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 2.46-3.04\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right.$ and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 3.98-4.59 ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, fluorenyl CH and $\left.\alpha-\mathrm{H}\right), 5.09$ $(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{OH}), 6.18[1 \mathrm{H}$, dd $J 21$ and 9 , NH (urethane) $]$ and 7.04-7.77 ( $13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 31.42$ $\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 37.47\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 37.95\left(2 \times \mathrm{CHCH}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)$, $42.94\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{NH}\right), 46.19\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 46.94(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 47.49$ (fluorenyl CH), $67.09\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 119.84,125.03,125.93,126.96$, $127.58,128.16$ and $128.60(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 139.59,141.13,143.53$ and 143.59 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.68 (CO, urethane), 169.88 (CO, ester) and $173.66\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, acid); $m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 513\left(1 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and $179\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$

## $\beta$-Allyl (2R)-N-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartic $\alpha$-benzylpiperazinylamide $\mathbf{6 6 g}$

The $\alpha$-amide was prepared in a manner identical to that described for pentapeptide 23, using aspartate monoester 44 ( $790 \mathrm{mg}, 2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and benzylpiperazine ( $348 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required compound as a white waxy solid ( 763 mg , $81 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 554.2667. $\mathrm{C}_{33} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ requires $554.2655) ;[a]_{\mathrm{D}}+4.19(c 0.31$ in MeOH$) ; v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1}$
$3290(\mathrm{NH}), 2963(\mathrm{CH})$ and 1732 and 1647 (CO, esters and amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 2.43\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 2.67(1 \mathrm{H}$, dd, $J 16.2$ and $5.7,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 2.87(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 15.9$ and 6.6 , 1 H of $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $3.43-3.76\left[8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 4 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Piz})\right], 4.17-4.64$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$ and fluorenyl CH$), 5.09(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{q}, J 6.6, \alpha-\mathrm{H})$, $5.21-5.35\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 5.84-5.97\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right)$, 6.06 [ $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 9.6$, NH (urethane)] and 7.26-7.77 ( $13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 37.70\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 42.45\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right)$, 47.23 (fluorenyl CH), 47.54 (piperazyl $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $52.62(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 65.7$ and $67.23\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 118.67\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.15,125.26$, 127.23, 127.53, 127.90, 128.50 and 129.31 (Ar-CH), 132.03 $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 137.43,141.44$ and 143.86 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.74 (CO, urethane) and 168.86 and 170.46 (CO, amide and ester); $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}$ (CI) 554 ( $100 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$), 358 (14, [ $\mathrm{M}-$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{O}\right]^{+}\right), 179\left(24, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$and $57\left(57, \mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{O}^{+}\right)$.

## (2R)- $N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartic $\alpha$-benzylpiperazinylamide 68g

This compound was prepared through allyl group deprotection in a manner identical to diester 21, using $\gamma$-allyl-( $2 R$ )- N -(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartic $\alpha$-benzylpiperazinylamide $\mathbf{6 6 g}$, ( $575 \mathrm{mg}, 1.04 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required compound as a white hygroscopic solid which still showed signs of impurity ( $763 \mathrm{mg}, 69 \%$ ), mp $74-75^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3314(\mathrm{NH})$, $3064 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH})$ and 1718 and $1635(\mathrm{CO}$, esters and amide); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 2.01\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 2.57-3.98(10 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \times 4 \mathrm{Piz}$ ), 4.04-4.73 ( $3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, fluorenyl $\mathrm{CH}), 4.98-5.04(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H})$ and 6.83-7.99 ( $13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ); $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 37.47\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 37.95\left(\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right), 42.01$ ( $\mathrm{Piz} \mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), 46.94 (fluorenyl CH), $47.49(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 67.24\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$, $119.84,124.59,125.03,125.93,127.58,128.16$ and 128.60 (ArCH ), 139.59, 141.13, 143.53 and 143.59 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.68 (CO, urethane) and 168.88 and 173.66 (CO, amide and ester); $m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 511\left(1 \%,[\mathrm{M}-2 \mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and $179\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## 3-Amino-3-(4'-bromophenyl)propanoic acid $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Br})$

To a stirred solution of malonic acid ( $2.60 \mathrm{~g}, 25 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and ammonium acetate ( $3.85 \mathrm{~g}, 50 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in methanol ( $35 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ ) was added 4 -bromobenzaldehyde ( $4.63 \mathrm{~g}, 25 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The suspension was then refluxed for 6 h . Upon cooling the reaction mixture was filtered and then washed on the pad with cold ethanol to give the required product as a white solid ( $3.05 \mathrm{~g}, 50 \%$ ), mp $245-247^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (softens at $225^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) (lit. ${ }^{41}$ 264-265 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) (Found C, 44.75; $\mathrm{H}, 4.0$; $\mathrm{N}, 5.7 . \mathrm{C}_{9} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{2} \mathrm{Br}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 44.45 ; \mathrm{H}, 4.15 ; \mathrm{N}$, $5.75 \%) ; v_{\max }(\mathrm{KBr}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3005 \mathrm{br}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right), 2875(\mathrm{CH} ’ \mathrm{~s}), 2546(\mathrm{~s})$, 2156(s), 1630 (amino acid I), 1593 (amino acid II, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}^{-}$) and $1558\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 3.63\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{ABX}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, 4.18 ( 1 H , apparent dd, J 7.3, 7.4, $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}$ ), 7.25 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ) and $7.50(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.5 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 47.5\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $53.1(\alpha-\mathrm{CH}), 121.0$ (Ar-CH para), 129.0 (Ar-CH meta), 132.2 (Ar-CH ortho), 144.3 (Ar-C quaternary) and 180.6 (CO, acid); $m / z$ (FAB) 290 and 288 ( 47 and $49 \%, \mathrm{Br}$ isotopes, [M $\mathrm{H}+2 \mathrm{Na}^{+}$), 137 (100) and 116 (100).

## 3-[ $N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)amino]-3-(4'-bromophenyl)propanoic acid $67(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Br})$

To a stirred solution of 3-amino-3-(4'-bromophenyl)propanoic acid $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Br})(1.22 \mathrm{~g}, 5 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $1 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3}$ aqueous NaOH $\left(20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ cooled in an ice-bath was added a solution of fluoren9 -ylmethoxycarbonyl chloride ( $1.42 \mathrm{~g}, 5.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in dioxane ( 20 $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ). The reaction mixture was warmed to room temperature and stirred for 4 h and then poured into water $\left(20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. The dioxane was removed under reduced pressure and the resulting aqueous solution was washed with diethyl ether $\left(2 \times 25 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, then cooled to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and carefully acidified to pH 2 with a solution of $6 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{dm}^{-3} \mathrm{HCl}$. The mixture was then extracted with ethyl acetate $\left(3 \times 20 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$, dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure to give a white solid $(1.11 \mathrm{~g}$,
$48 \%), \operatorname{mp} 177-179{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; v_{\max }(\mathrm{KBr}) / \mathrm{cm}^{1} 3334$ (NH), 3400-2800 br $(\mathrm{OH}$, acid $), 3042\left(\mathrm{CH}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}\right)$ and $1695\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}[300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 2.68\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{ABX}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.19-4.29(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\left.\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}\right), 4.84-4.90(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}), 7.18-7.89(13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ $\mathrm{H}), 7.98(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, J 8.4, \mathrm{NH})$ and $12.23\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br} \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CO}_{2} \mathrm{H}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}[75.4$ MHz; $\left.\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 40.9\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 46.9\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}\right), 51.4(\alpha-\mathrm{CH})$, $65.6\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 120.3,125.3,127.3,128.9,130.4$ and $131.4(\mathrm{Ar}-$ CH ), 140.9, 142.5, 143.9 and 144.1 (Ar-C quaternary), 155.5 (CO, urethane) and 171.8 (CO, acid); $m / z$ (ES) 488 and 490 (100 and $96 \%$, Br isotopes, $\left.[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right)$.

## 3-Amino-3-(4'-methoxyphenyl)propanoic acid 69 ( $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{OMe}$ )

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the 3-(4'-bromophenyl) analogue $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Br})$ using 4-methoxybenzaldehyde ( $3.40 \mathrm{~g}, 25 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required product as a white solid $(2.78 \mathrm{~g}, 57 \%), \mathrm{mp} 222-224^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (lit., ${ }^{42} 228-229^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) (Found C, 65.2; H, 6.6; N, 8.55. $\mathrm{C}_{9} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 65.4 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.7 ; \mathrm{N}, 8.5 \%) ; v_{\max }(\mathrm{KBr}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 2957 \mathrm{br}$ $\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right), 2932\left(\mathrm{CH}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}\right), 2631(\mathrm{~s}), 2150(\mathrm{~s}), 1673$ (amino acid I), 1610 (amino acid II, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}{ }^{-}$) and $1548\left(-\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 2.53\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{ABX}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.81\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 4.19(1 \mathrm{H}$, apparent dd, $J 7.4,7.4, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}), 6.97(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$ and 7.32 ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.5 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 47.6\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 53.0(\alpha-$ $\mathrm{CH}), 56.0\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{3}\right), 114.7$ (Ar-CH meta), 128.3 (Ar-CH ortho), 137.9 (Ar-C quaternary), 158.5 (Ar-CH para) and 180.8 (CO, acid); $m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 240\left(36 \%,[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{H}+2 \mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 137$ (57) and 115 (100).

## 3-Amino-3-phenylpropanoic acid $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the 3-(4'-bromophenyl) analogue $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Br})$ using benzaldehyde ( $3.85 \mathrm{~g}, 25 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) to give the required product as a white solid $(2.15 \mathrm{~g}, 52 \%), \mathrm{mp} 216-218{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (lit., ${ }^{42}$ $218-219{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) (Found C, 61.4; H, 6.95; N, 7.45. $\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{13} \mathrm{NO}_{3}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 61.5 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.7 ; \mathrm{N}, 7.2 \%) ; v_{\text {max }}(\mathrm{KBr}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3020 \mathrm{br}$ $\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right), 2940$ (CH's), 2610(s), 2206(s), 1625 (amino acid I), 1581 (amino acid II, $\left.\mathrm{CO}_{2}{ }^{-}\right)$and $1516\left(-\mathrm{NH}_{3}{ }^{+}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}(300 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right) 2.57\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{ABX}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.23(1 \mathrm{H}$, apparent dd, $J 7.3$, $7.3, \alpha-\mathrm{CH})$ and $7.29-7.43(5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.5 \mathrm{MHz} ;{ }^{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ $47.6\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 53.6(\alpha-\mathrm{CH}), 127.0(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}$ meta), $127.9(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}$ para), 129.3 (Ar-CH ortho), 145.1 (Ar-C quaternary), and 180.7 (CO, acid); $m / z(\mathrm{FAB}) 210\left(36 \%,[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{H}+2 \mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right), 137$ (54) and 116 (100).

## 3-[ $N$-(Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)amino]-3-phenylpropanoic acid $67(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to that described for the 3-(4'-bromophenyl) analogue $67(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Br})$ using 3-amino-3-phenylpropanoic acid $69(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$ to give a white solid ( $1.49 \mathrm{~g}, 77 \%$ ), mp 186-188 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, $74.35 ; \mathrm{H}$, 5.45; N, 3.54. $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{NO}_{4}$ requires C, $74.4 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.45 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.6 \%$ ); $v_{\text {max }}(\mathrm{KBr}) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3365(\mathrm{NH}), 3400-2800 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH}$, acid $), 3043$ (CH's) and $1740\left(\mathrm{CO}\right.$, urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[300 \mathrm{MHz} ;\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 2.68$ (2 H, ABX, $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 4.17-4.29\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}\right), 4.95(1 \mathrm{H}$, apparent q, $J 8.4, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}), 7.22-7.90(13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \operatorname{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.97(1 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{d}, J 8.6, \mathrm{NH})$ and $12.31\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CO}_{2} \mathrm{H}\right) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}[75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right] 41.2\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 46.9\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}\right), 51.8(\alpha-\mathrm{CH}), 65.5$ $\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 120.3,125.3,126.5,127.2,127.8$ and $128.5(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH})$, 140.9, 143.0, 143.9 and 144.1 (Ar-C quaternary), $155.5(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane) and 171.9 (CO, acid); $m / z$ (ES) 410 ( $100 \%$, [M + $\mathrm{Na}]^{+}$).

## $\alpha$-Methyl $\gamma$-allyl (2R)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartate 70

This compound was prepared in a manner identical to diester 14, using $\gamma$-allyl ( $2 R$ )-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartate monoester $44(1.00 \mathrm{~g}, 2.54 \mathrm{mmol})$ to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid in quantitative recovery (1.04
g), mp $96-97^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found C, 67.4; H, 5.7; N, 3.5. $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires $\mathrm{C}, 67.5 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.65 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.4 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, $410.1609 \mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{24} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 410.1603 ); $[a]_{\mathrm{D}}-15(c \quad 0.3$ in $\mathrm{MeOH}) ; v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3374(\mathrm{NH}), 2965(\mathrm{CH})$ and 1751 (CO, urethane); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 2.91(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 17.4$ and $4.1,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.09(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{dd}, J 16.8$ and $4.5,1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\beta$ $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, $3.77\left(3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.20-4.74\left(6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$, fluorenyl CH and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}), 5.21-5.38\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 5.82-6.21$ [ $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}$ and NH (urethane) $]$ and $7.23-7.79(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 36.75\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 47.23$ (fluorenyl $\mathrm{CH}), 50.53(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 53.01\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 65.89$ and $67.4\left(2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$, $118.92\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 120.15,125.28,127.23$ and $127.89,127.9$ (Ar-CH), $131.76\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CH}\right), 141.44,143.86$ and 143.98 (Ar-C quaternary), $156.12(\mathrm{CO}$, urethane) and 170.76 and $171.32(\mathrm{CO}$, esters); $m / z(\mathrm{CI}) 410\left(57 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$and $179\left(100, \mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$.

## $\alpha$-Methyl (2R)-N-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartate 71

The monoester was prepared in a manner identical to $\alpha$-methyl (2R)- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)glutamate 46, using methyl allyl diester $70(242 \mathrm{mg}, 0.50 \mathrm{mmol})$ to give the required compound as a white crystalline solid ( $134 \mathrm{mg}, 60 \%$ ), mp 124 $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Found $\mathrm{C}, 64.8 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.2 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.6 . \mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{19} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires C , $65.05 ; \mathrm{H}, 5.2 ; \mathrm{N}, 3.8 \%$ ) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}, 370.1298$. $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{NO}_{6}$ requires 370.1291 ); $[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+19.05(c 0.21$ in MeOH$)$; $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) / \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 3335(\mathrm{NH}), 3100 \mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH})$ and $1727(\mathrm{CO}$, ester); $\delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{2} \mathrm{H}\right) 2.82\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 3.71(3 \mathrm{H}$, s, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$, 4.08-4.62 ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, fluorenyl CH and $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ ) and $7.24-7.82(13 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}) ; \delta_{\mathrm{C}}\left(75.4 \mathrm{MHz} ; \mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right) 35.76$ $\left(\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 47.03$ (fluorenyl CH$), 50.69(\alpha-\mathrm{C}), 51.71\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 66.85$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right), 119.64,124.96,126.88$ and $127.50(\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}), 134.33$, 141.28, 143.88 and 143.93 (Ar-C quaternary), 157.06 (CO, urethane), 171.91 (CO, ester) and $172.57(\mathrm{CO}$, acid); $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}(\mathrm{CI})$ $370\left(99 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right), 192\left(64,\left[\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}\right]^{+}\right), 179(100$, $\left.\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{11}{ }^{+}\right)$and $148\left(85, \mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{NO}_{4}^{+}\right)$.

## $\alpha$-Methyl (2R)-N-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)aspartyl-Wang resin 72

The resin ester was prepared in a manner identical to that described for $\beta$-allyl ( $2 R$ )- $N$-(fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl)-aspartyl-Wang resin 45, using $\alpha$-methyl ester 71 (1 g, 2.71 $\mathrm{mmol})$. The loading was determined to be $80 \% .{ }^{53}$

## (2S)-Phenylalanyl-[3-phenylpropanoyl]-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]-sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-aspartate] diester 74

(2S)-Phenylalanyl-[3-phenylpropanoyl]-[ $\alpha$-methyl (2R)-glutamyl]-sarcosyl-[ $\alpha$-methyl $\quad(2 R)$-aspartate-Wang resin] diester was synthesised on the peptide synthesiser and treated with cleavage mixture TFA-TES $-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} \quad$ (40:2:5:53) at room temperature for 1 h . The resin was filtered off and the solvent concentrated under reduced pressure $\left(4-5 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$. Trituration with excess diethyl ether resulted in the pentapeptide 74 being obtained as a white solid ( 150 mg ), mp $>200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.), $v_{\max }\left(\mathrm{KBr}\right.$ disc) $/ \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 2500-3000$ br (OH), 1730 (CO, ester) and $1670(\mathrm{CO}$, amides $\left.) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}\left[300 \mathrm{MHz} ;\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right)\right] 1.60-$ $1.90\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 2.00-2.30\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right]$, $2.60-2.80\left[4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Prop) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], 2.93 and $2.96\left(3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 2.82-3.05\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right], 3.56-3.65$ $\left(6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.80-4.02\left[3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}\right.$ (Phe) and $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Sar)], 4.10-4.23 [1 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Glu)], $4.57-4.63$ [1 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Asp)], 5.15-5.25 [1 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Prop)], 7.02-7.40 (10 H, m, Ar-H), $8.10\left[2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, br, $\mathrm{NH}_{2}$ (Phe) $], 8.32[1.5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{br}, \mathrm{NH}$ (Glu) and 0.5 NH (Asp) $], 8.53[0.5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 0.5 \mathrm{NH}$ (Asp)], $8.78[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, NH (Prop)].

## Cyclo[-3-phenylpropanoyl-(2R)-Glu- $\alpha$-OMe- $\gamma$-Sar-(2R)-Asp- $\alpha$ -OMe- $\beta$-(2S)-Phe-] 75

To a stirred solution of the pentapeptide $74(350 \mathrm{mg}$, 0.6 mmol ), in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}-$ DMF $\left(9: 1,50 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ was added DIPEA
$\left(150 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}, 1.5 \mathrm{mmol}\right)$. The mixture was cooled to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ using an ice bath, and then BOP-Cl $(156 \mathrm{mg}, 0.66 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added and the mixture stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for at 6 h . The solution was allowed to warm up to room temperature and stirred for a further 7 days. The resulting solution was then washed with $10 \%$ citric acid, brine, $5 \%$ sodium bicarbonate, distilled water and finally brine again. The organic layer was separated, dried $\left(\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}\right)$ and solvent removed under reduced pressure to a volume of $1 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$. Tituration with diethyl ether $\left(10 \mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right)$ caused the compound to precipitate out as a white solid ( $80 \mathrm{mg}, 24 \%$ ), $\mathrm{mp}>220^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (decomp.) (HRMS: found $[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}$, 638.2847. $\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{~N}_{5} \mathrm{O}_{9}$ requires 638.2826); $v_{\text {max }}\left(\mathrm{KBr}\right.$ disc) $/ \mathrm{cm}^{-1} 2500-3000$ $\mathrm{br}(\mathrm{OH}), 1730(\mathrm{CO}$, ester $)$ and $1670(\mathrm{CO}$, amides $) ; \delta_{\mathrm{H}}[500 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}$, mixture of rotamers] $1.65-1.95\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], 2.00-2.20 [2 H, m, $\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Glu)], 2.35-2.71 [4 H, m, $\alpha-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Prop) and $\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ (Asp)], $2.70-2.75[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 1 \mathrm{H}$ of $\left.\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right], 2.82$ and $2.84\left(3 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 3.00-3.17[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}$, 1 H of $\left.\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}(\mathrm{Phe})\right], 3.63,3.65$ and $3.67\left(6 \mathrm{H}, 3 \times \mathrm{s}, 2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$, $4.02\left[2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{AB}, J 15.5, \mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Sar})\right], 4.21-4.28[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Glu})]$, $4.48[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Asp})], 4.45$ and $4.61[1 \mathrm{H}, 2 \times \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Phe})]$, $5.26-5.44[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \alpha-\mathrm{H}$ (Prop)], 7.05-7.40 (10 H, m, Ar-H), 7.88 [ $0.75 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NH}$ (Phe)], 8.17 [ $0.75 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NH}$ (Asp)], 8.37 [ 0.25 $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NH}$ (Phe)], $8.51[0.75 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}, 0.5 \mathrm{NH}$ (Glu)], $8.64[0.25 \mathrm{H}$, m , NH (Prop) $]$ and $8.89\left[1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{m}\right.$, NH (Prop)]; $\delta_{\mathrm{C}}[75.4 \mathrm{MHz}$; $\left.\left.\left(\mathrm{C}^{2} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{SO}\right)\right] 26.76\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Glu)], $29.20\left[\gamma-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Glu})\right], 34.52$, $35.78\left(\mathrm{NCH}_{3}\right), 36.84\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}(\mathrm{Asp})\right], 36.84$ and $37.98\left[\mathrm{PhCH}_{2}\right]$, $43.43\left[\beta-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Prop)], 49.61 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Asp)], 50.96 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Prop)], 51.75 [ $\alpha-\mathrm{C}$ (Glu)], 51.95 and $52.25\left[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right.$ (Sar) and $\left.2 \times \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right]$, 53.19 and $54.30[\alpha-\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Phe})], 126.18,126.34,126.87,127.05$, 128.04, 128.24, 128.34, 128.42, 128.50, 129.05, 129.20 and 129.45 (Ar-CH and Ar-C quaternary) and 168.16, 168.52, 170.24, 170.26, 171.58, 172.40 and 172.88 (CO, amides, esters); $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}(\mathrm{FAB}) 660\left(65 \%,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}]^{+}\right)$and $638\left(100,[\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right)$.

## Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Dr R. Beri for providing a recombinant strain of $E$. coli expressing PP1, P. Coffey for preliminary experimental work on $\beta$-amino acid, and Dr M. Akhtar for scientific support. We thank the BBSRC Biomolecular Sciences Committee for grants B05162 and B/49/ B07992 and Astra-Zeneca for a Strategic Research Fund and a CASE award to KLW.

## References

1 R. E. Honkanen, J. Zwiller, S. L. Dailly, B. S. Khatra, M. Dukelow and A. L. Boynton, J. Biol. Chem., 1991, 266, 6614.
2 S. Shenolikar and A. C. Nairn, Adv. Second Messenger Phosphoprotein Res., 1991, 23, 1.
3 M. Bollen and W. Stalmans, Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol., 1992, 27, 227.
4 A. A. Depaoli-Roach, I.-K. Park, V. Cerovsky, C. Csortos, S. D. Durbin, M. J. Kuntz, A. Sitikov, P. M. Tang, A. Verin and S. Zolnierowicz, Adv. Enzyme Regul., 1994, 34, 199.

5 P. Cohen, Annu. Rev. Biochem., 1989, 58, 453.
6 P. T. W. Cohen, N. D. Brewis, V. Hughes and D. J. Mann, FEBS Lett., 1990, 268, 355.
7 X.-C. Cheng, T. Kihara, H. Kusakabe, J. Magae, Y. Kobayashi, R.-P. Fang, Z.-F. Ni, Y.-C. Shen, K. Ko, I. Yamaguchi and K. Isonao, J. Antibiot., 1987, 40, 970.

8 Y. M. Li and J. E. Casida, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1992, 89, 11867.

9 C. F. B. Holmes and M. P. Boland, Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol., 1993, 3, 934.
10 J. Goldberg, H. Huang, Y. Kwon, P. Greengard, A. C. Nairn and J. Kuriyan, Nature, 1995, 376, 745.

11 M. P. Egloff, P. T. W. Cohen, P. Reinemer and D. Barford, J. Mol. Biol., 1995, 254, 942.

12 J. Wilkie and D. Gani, unpublished results.
13 M. Namikoshi, K. L. Rinehart, R. Sakai, R. R. Stotts, A. M. Dahlem, V. R. Beasley, W. W. Carmichael and W. R. Evans, J. Org. Chem., 1992, 57, 866.
14 K. L. Rinehart, M. Namikoshi and B. W. Choi, J. Appl. Phycol., 1994, 6, 159.
15 M. Namikoshi, K. L. Rinehart, V. R. Beasley and W. W. Carmichael, Tetrahedron Lett., 1989, 30, 4349.
16 C. Taylor, R. J. Quinn, M. Suganuma and H. Fujiki, Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett., 1996, 6, 2113.
17 M. Namikoshi, B. W. Choi, F. Sun, K. L. Rinehart, W. R. Evans and W. W. Carmichael, Chem. Res. Toxicol., 1993, 6, 151.

18 A. P. Mehrotra, K. L. Webster and D. Gani, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1, 1997, 2495.
19 A. P. Mehrotra and D. Gani, Tetrahedron Lett., 1996, 37, 6915.
20 R. J. Valentokovich and S. L. Schreiber, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1995, 117, 9069.
21 A. B. Maude, A. P. Mehrotra and D. Gani, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1, 1997, 2513.
22 T. K. Chakraborty and S. P. Joshi, Tetrahedron Lett., 1990, 31, 2043.

23 M. F. Beatty, C. Jennings-White and M. A. Avery, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1, 1992, 1637.
24 J. M. Humphrey, J. B. Aggen and R. A. Chamberlain, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1996, 118, 11759.
25 H. Y. Kim and P. L. Toogood, Tetrahedron Lett., 1996, 37, 2349.

26 F. D'Aniello and A. Mann, J. Org. Chem., 1996, 610, 4870.
27 F. D'Aniello, A. Mann, A. Schoenfelder and M. Taddei, Tetrahedron, 1997, 53, 1447.
28 H. Waldmann and H. Kunz, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 1983, 1712.
29 H. Kunz, H. Waldmann and C. Unverzagt, Int. J. Pept. Protein Res., 1985, 26, 493.
30 H. Kunz, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., 1987, 26, 294.
31 H. Kunz and A. Waldmann, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., 1984, 23, 71.
32 R. Deziel, Tetrahedron Lett., 1987, 28, 4371.
33 E. J. Corey and J. W. Suggs, J. Org. Chem., 1973, 38, 3224.
34 J. E. Baldwin, M. G. Moloney and M. North, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1, 1989, 833.
35 J. E. Baldwin, M. G. Moloney and M. North, Tetrahedron, 1989, 45, 6319.

36 P. J. Belshaw, S. Mzengeza and G. A. Lajoie, Synth. Commun., 1990, 20, 3157.
37 S.-S. Wang, B. F. Gisin, D. P. Winter, R. Makofske, I. D. Kulesha, C. Tzougraki and J. Meienhofer, J. Org. Chem., 1977, 42, 1286.

38 K. L. Webster, T. J. Rutherford and D. Gani, Tetrahedron Lett., 1997, 38, 5713.
39 M. Dessolin, M.-G. Guillerez, N. Thieriet, F. Guibe and A. Loffet, Tetrahedron Lett., 1995, 36, 5741.
40 (a) V. M. Rodionov and E. F. Malevinskaya, Chem. Ber., 1926, 59, 2952; (b) S. Rault, P. Dallemagne and M. Robba, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1987, 1079.
41 K. P. Preobrazhenskaya and S. M. Smirnov, J. Org. Chem. USSR (Engl. Transl.), 1972, 8, 2091.
42 V. A. Solshonok, N. A. Fokina, A. V. Rybakov, I. P. Shishkina, S. V. Galushko, A. E. Sorochinsky, V. P. Kukhar, M. V. Savchenko and V. K. Svedas, Tetrahedron: Asymmetry, 1995, 6, 1601.
43 P. Sieber, Tetrahedron Lett., 1987, 28, 6147.
44 A. Donella-Deana, H. E. Meyer and L. A. Pinna, Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1991, 1094, 130.
45 K. W. Harder, P. Owen, L. K. H. Wong, R. Aebersold, I. Clark-Lewis and F. R. Jirik, Biochem. J., 1994, 298, 395.

46 P. Agostinis, J. Goris, L. A. Pinna, F. Marchiori, J. W. Perich, H. E. Meyer and W. Merlevede, Eur. J. Biochem., 1990, 189, 235.

47 L. A. Pinna and A. Donella-Deana, Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1994, 1222, 415.
48 J. Sanvoisin and D. Gani, Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett., 2001, 11, 471.

49 M. E. O'Donnell, J. Sanvoisin and D. Gani, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1 (DOI: 10.1039/b100402f).
50 J. Sanvoisin, J. R. Pollard, P. Hormozdiari, W. H. J. Ward and D. Gani, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1 (DOI: 10.1039/b100403o).

51 W. C. Still, M. Kahn and A. Mitra, J. Org. Chem., 1978, 43, 2923.
52 E. Kaiser, Anal. Biochem., 1970, 34, 595.
53 Novabiochem. Catalogue 2000.


[^0]:    $\dagger$ For Part 2, see ref. 21.

